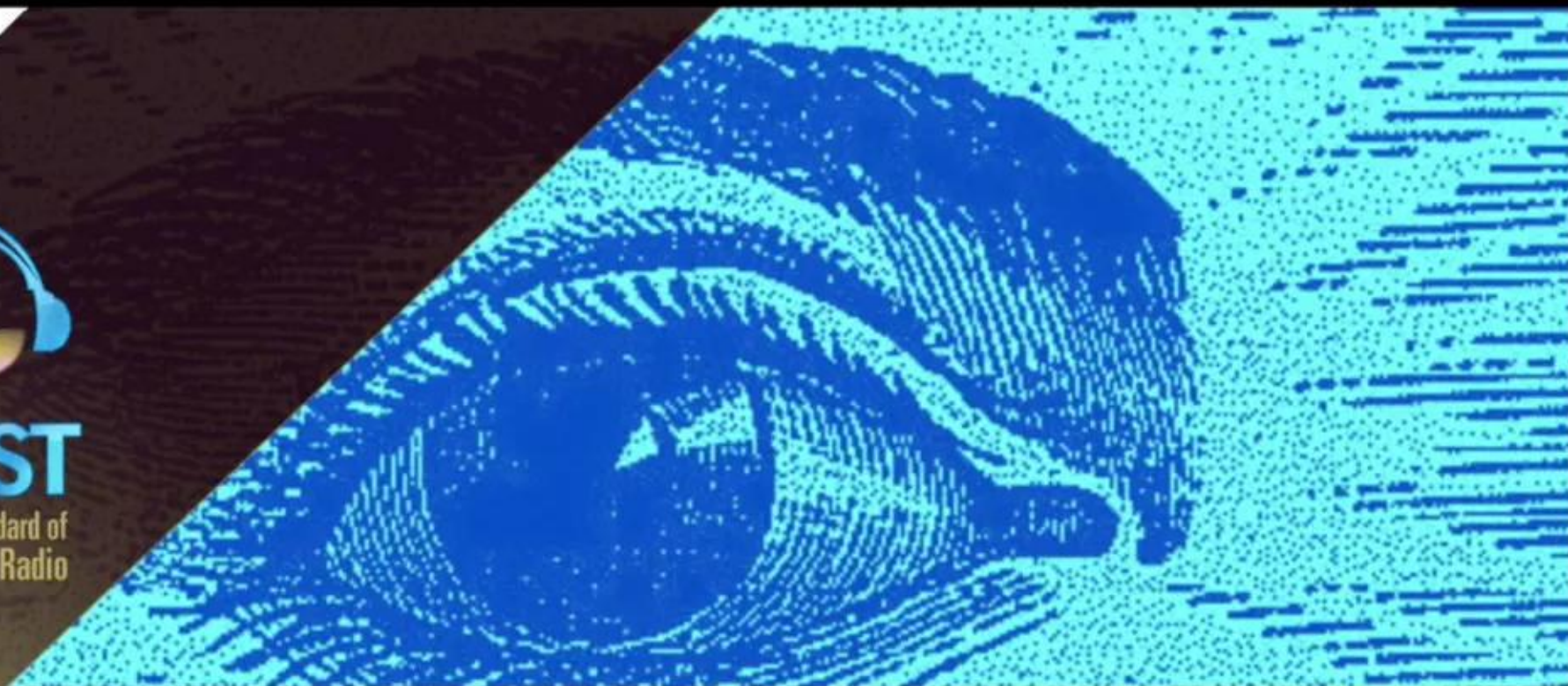


03/03/13



JOHN GREENEWALD, JR.

1
00:00:09,050 --> 00:00:21,630

[Music]

2
00:00:28,530 --> 00:00:24,880

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:32,790 --> 00:00:28,540

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:38,020 --> 00:00:35,290

here we are gene and Chris on the power

5
00:00:39,729 --> 00:00:38,030

cast but as you hear the show on the

6
00:00:42,549 --> 00:00:39,739

very same day this show is being

7
00:00:44,910 --> 00:00:42,559

broadcast we will probably be in

8
00:00:47,860 --> 00:00:44,920

Fountain Hills Arizona at the

9
00:00:49,569 --> 00:00:47,870

International UFO Congress trying to

10
00:00:51,939 --> 00:00:49,579

score up a few interviews with some of

11
00:00:54,160 --> 00:00:51,949

the guests yeah we're gonna have some

12
00:00:57,849 --> 00:00:54,170

fun oh yeah we're gonna rock and roll

13
00:00:59,500 --> 00:00:57,859

and do all sorts of wacky stuff or maybe

14

00:01:01,599 --> 00:00:59,510

not depending on your point of view the

15

00:01:06,280 --> 00:01:01,609

thing is I look at the list of speakers

16

00:01:08,440 --> 00:01:06,290

for this year and for the most part it's

17

00:01:10,450 --> 00:01:08,450

much much better than the previous year

18

00:01:14,050 --> 00:01:10,460

evidently they got the message over

19

00:01:18,850 --> 00:01:14,060

there yeah but I've been banned from the

20

00:01:20,890 --> 00:01:18,860

building I don't know if many of our

21

00:01:24,330 --> 00:01:20,900

listeners will recall but after last

22

00:01:28,120 --> 00:01:24,340

year's Congress I went ahead and did a

23

00:01:30,160 --> 00:01:28,130

WTF editorial about the list of speakers

24

00:01:32,920 --> 00:01:30,170

and some of the goings ons and boy I'll

25

00:01:35,920 --> 00:01:32,930

tell you I was I was just being honest

26

00:01:37,270 --> 00:01:35,930

and I was taken to task for that so I'll

27

00:01:40,090 --> 00:01:37,280

be a little bit more diplomatic this

28

00:01:41,590 --> 00:01:40,100

year are sure you will yes I agree you

29

00:01:43,000 --> 00:01:41,600

will be well they must they must have

30

00:01:44,620 --> 00:01:43,010

read the writing on the wall or the

31

00:01:45,850 --> 00:01:44,630

writing on the editorial because boy

32

00:01:48,370 --> 00:01:45,860

I'll tell you they have a much better

33

00:01:51,520 --> 00:01:48,380

lineup this year that's on par with

34

00:01:55,690 --> 00:01:51,530

first year that open minds took over the

35

00:01:57,640 --> 00:01:55,700

show and event and I must doff my hat to

36

00:02:00,490 --> 00:01:57,650

them they have a very good lineup this

37

00:02:03,010 --> 00:02:00,500

year I'm looking forward to to going and

38

00:02:05,560 --> 00:02:03,020

rubbing elbows with with some folks and

39

00:02:07,750 --> 00:02:05,570

hopefully learning something Paul

40

00:02:10,779 --> 00:02:07,760

Stonehill is someone that I think hasn't

41

00:02:13,360 --> 00:02:10,789

gotten the kind of notoriety and

42

00:02:16,240 --> 00:02:13,370

deserves more people knowing about his

43

00:02:18,730 --> 00:02:16,250

work as it relates to UFO events in

44

00:02:20,309 --> 00:02:18,740

Russia he's someone that I'm really

45

00:02:22,180 --> 00:02:20,319

looking forward to finally meeting and

46

00:02:22,570 --> 00:02:22,190

finding out about some of the really

47

00:02:25,060 --> 00:02:22,580

cool

48

00:02:26,470 --> 00:02:25,070

cases that are being reported over there

49

00:02:28,360 --> 00:02:26,480

but don't really make it out into the

50

00:02:29,770 --> 00:02:28,370

mainstream I was looking over the list

51
00:02:32,560 --> 00:02:29,780
about half of these people have been on

52
00:02:35,350 --> 00:02:32,570
the power cast one or more times others

53
00:02:37,030 --> 00:02:35,360
we should get on the power cast and some

54
00:02:38,590 --> 00:02:37,040
I look forward to meeting so we'll have

55
00:02:41,610 --> 00:02:38,600
some interesting stuff in the meantime

56
00:02:43,950 --> 00:02:41,620
last week we had an interesting

57
00:02:47,560 --> 00:02:43,960
discussion that we have to talk about

58
00:02:49,870 --> 00:02:47,570
with our d6 killer Clarke and she was

59
00:02:53,310 --> 00:02:49,880
talking about encounters with Starr

60
00:02:56,260 --> 00:02:53,320
people and it was about UFOs seen by

61
00:02:58,600 --> 00:02:56,270
Native Americans except in this

62
00:03:01,540 --> 00:02:58,610
particular situation as you listeners

63
00:03:04,480 --> 00:03:01,550

recall there were no names locations

64

00:03:06,730 --> 00:03:04,490

were expressed if at all very generally

65

00:03:09,280 --> 00:03:06,740

in a few cases maybe we heard about the

66

00:03:10,990 --> 00:03:09,290

professions of the witnesses and I

67

00:03:14,830 --> 00:03:11,000

understand that I understand that you

68

00:03:16,240 --> 00:03:14,840

want to keep confidentiality if people

69

00:03:18,490 --> 00:03:16,250

tell you something with the promise you

70

00:03:21,460 --> 00:03:18,500

will not reveal their names or specific

71

00:03:23,380 --> 00:03:21,470

identifying information that's a good

72

00:03:25,210 --> 00:03:23,390

thing to do we want to respect the

73

00:03:27,430 --> 00:03:25,220

confidences we'd like to do that in the

74

00:03:30,820 --> 00:03:27,440

UFO field some people don't believe that

75

00:03:32,830 --> 00:03:30,830

however the problem is here is that when

76

00:03:35,530 --> 00:03:32,840

you try to sum it all up what's going on

77

00:03:37,660 --> 00:03:35,540

you get the silly meme that well there's

78

00:03:39,720 --> 00:03:37,670

started people to have a federation

79

00:03:42,940 --> 00:03:39,730

where they have a non interference

80

00:03:44,920 --> 00:03:42,950

policy with earthlings

81

00:03:46,420 --> 00:03:44,930

and yet all we're hearing about is

82

00:03:49,229 --> 00:03:46,430

interference it's like they have their

83

00:03:50,680 --> 00:03:49,239

own policies but they don't obey them

84

00:03:53,370 --> 00:03:50,690

good point

85

00:03:56,110 --> 00:03:53,380

this is advanced beings now understand

86

00:03:58,540 --> 00:03:56,120

humans were primitive right so if we

87

00:04:01,300 --> 00:03:58,550

don't listen to anybody and we don't

88

00:04:04,479 --> 00:04:01,310

that's understandable with primitive for

89

00:04:08,410 --> 00:04:04,489

savages but we have this advanced race

90

00:04:12,040 --> 00:04:08,420

or many races of godlike beings that are

91

00:04:13,870 --> 00:04:12,050

found throughout the galaxy and to a

92

00:04:15,970 --> 00:04:13,880

person I won't call the men or women

93

00:04:17,920 --> 00:04:15,980

whatever they are to a person they have

94

00:04:20,800 --> 00:04:17,930

this philosophy of non-interference just

95

00:04:22,900 --> 00:04:20,810

like the philosophy of Star Trek

96

00:04:26,290 --> 00:04:22,910

you know don't interfere in the affairs

97

00:04:28,510 --> 00:04:26,300

of lesser planets or that's where I

98

00:04:30,310 --> 00:04:28,520

think the selenite directive the prime

99

00:04:32,110 --> 00:04:30,320

directive okay so they have their own

100

00:04:33,969 --> 00:04:32,120

prime directive except they ignore it

101
00:04:35,980 --> 00:04:33,979
now we understand on the Star Trek TV

102
00:04:38,230 --> 00:04:35,990
show it's a TV show so

103
00:04:40,720 --> 00:04:38,240
they ignore the prime directive whenever

104
00:04:42,460 --> 00:04:40,730
Captain Kirk saw a pretty girl you know

105
00:04:43,690 --> 00:04:42,470
sees a pretty girl the prime directive

106
00:04:46,150 --> 00:04:43,700
goes out the window

107
00:04:47,740 --> 00:04:46,160
he's gotta make it with her but here we

108
00:04:50,260 --> 00:04:47,750
have the star people highly advanced

109
00:04:53,920 --> 00:04:50,270
people and their prime directive

110
00:04:55,270 --> 00:04:53,930
assuming it exists they don't follow and

111
00:04:57,400 --> 00:04:55,280
how do we know it exists because they

112
00:05:00,220 --> 00:04:57,410
tell us so and the other question that

113
00:05:01,900 --> 00:05:00,230

comes in my mind why believe them

114

00:05:03,610 --> 00:05:01,910

because they're more advanced than we

115

00:05:06,430 --> 00:05:03,620

are so someone comes down to Flying

116

00:05:09,460 --> 00:05:06,440

Saucer and he says I'm from the Pleiades

117

00:05:12,730 --> 00:05:09,470

or I'm from Alpha Centauri or I'm from

118

00:05:14,950 --> 00:05:12,740

the center of the earth okay tell me

119

00:05:17,800 --> 00:05:14,960

another story why should I believe them

120

00:05:19,750 --> 00:05:17,810

yeah you know I totally agree with what

121

00:05:21,640 --> 00:05:19,760

you're saying and and I think you're

122

00:05:24,070 --> 00:05:21,650

bringing up some very good points you

123

00:05:26,770 --> 00:05:24,080

know it kind of makes you scratch your

124

00:05:29,560 --> 00:05:26,780

head and wonder you know is it worth

125

00:05:32,140 --> 00:05:29,570

spending all this time interviewing all

126

00:05:34,810 --> 00:05:32,150

these people when basically all you're

127

00:05:37,540 --> 00:05:34,820

doing is contributing to I don't know a

128

00:05:39,730 --> 00:05:37,550

sense of folklore you know I don't

129

00:05:42,400 --> 00:05:39,740

really get a sense from reading the book

130

00:05:44,880 --> 00:05:42,410

and from talking to already that we we

131

00:05:47,410 --> 00:05:44,890

really have advanced our knowledge

132

00:05:49,060 --> 00:05:47,420

basically what we're doing it would

133

00:05:51,700 --> 00:05:49,070

appear at least on the surface that

134

00:05:53,470 --> 00:05:51,710

we're we're just solidifying some of the

135

00:05:56,050 --> 00:05:53,480

preconceptions that people already have

136

00:05:57,160 --> 00:05:56,060

about this whole field and and I'm not

137

00:06:01,150 --> 00:05:57,170

sure if that's a good thing

138

00:06:03,370 --> 00:06:01,160

I'll think it's important for indigenous

139

00:06:05,440 --> 00:06:03,380

peoples in this case American Indians to

140

00:06:06,790 --> 00:06:05,450

feel confident enough and comfortable

141

00:06:09,310 --> 00:06:06,800

enough to come forward and tell their

142

00:06:13,720 --> 00:06:09,320

stories but without some data points

143

00:06:16,120 --> 00:06:13,730

without some you know some follow-up I'm

144

00:06:19,120 --> 00:06:16,130

just not I think it's just more spinning

145

00:06:20,680 --> 00:06:19,130

the wheels don't you it makes for good

146

00:06:22,960 --> 00:06:20,690

stories you know maybe it's a coffee

147

00:06:24,070 --> 00:06:22,970

table kind of book you know you sit back

148

00:06:26,500 --> 00:06:24,080

you want to read a couple of cool

149

00:06:29,860 --> 00:06:26,510

stories and you enjoy it and you put the

150

00:06:31,660 --> 00:06:29,870

book down and it's light reading you

151
00:06:33,100 --> 00:06:31,670
know light reading it's like going to

152
00:06:35,740 --> 00:06:33,110
what they used to say you go to a

153
00:06:38,730 --> 00:06:35,750
Chinese restaurant and you have a meal

154
00:06:43,210 --> 00:06:38,740
and you feel hungry an hour later and

155
00:06:45,070 --> 00:06:43,220
your jaw itches from MSG it's that what

156
00:06:48,940 --> 00:06:45,080
does to you my wife gets headaches from

157
00:06:49,570 --> 00:06:48,950
MSG well you know I again I really do

158
00:06:52,629 --> 00:06:49,580
applaud

159
00:06:54,330 --> 00:06:52,639
the amount of effort obviously in energy

160
00:06:58,179 --> 00:06:54,340
and the time that it took to compile

161
00:07:00,279 --> 00:06:58,189
these stories I mean her jaw-dropping

162
00:07:01,749 --> 00:07:00,289
figure of nine hundred interviews boy

163
00:07:04,149 --> 00:07:01,759

that you know she's been working on this

164

00:07:05,469 --> 00:07:04,159

for a long time but but did you really

165

00:07:07,659 --> 00:07:05,479

learn anything new

166

00:07:10,570 --> 00:07:07,669

Jane from the book and from speaking

167

00:07:14,020 --> 00:07:10,580

with her or did it just kind of just

168

00:07:17,320 --> 00:07:14,030

give you a new version of things that

169

00:07:22,180 --> 00:07:17,330

we've been hearing for decades as we say

170

00:07:24,159 --> 00:07:22,190

empty calories well I do applaud her

171

00:07:26,409 --> 00:07:24,169

efforts and you know I'm glad that she

172

00:07:29,260 --> 00:07:26,419

took the time to to do the book and come

173

00:07:32,050 --> 00:07:29,270

on the show and you know it's like for

174

00:07:33,909 --> 00:07:32,060

the first half of an investigation so

175

00:07:36,129 --> 00:07:33,919

you collect the stories you collect the

176
00:07:38,619 --> 00:07:36,139
information and then you come back and

177
00:07:41,140 --> 00:07:38,629
you do the follow-ups but in this case

178
00:07:42,760 --> 00:07:41,150
there will be no follow-ups unless one

179
00:07:44,980 --> 00:07:42,770
of these individuals chooses to come

180
00:07:47,649 --> 00:07:44,990
forth with their information so we can

181
00:07:51,279 --> 00:07:47,659
explore it then she made one comment

182
00:07:53,649 --> 00:07:51,289
there that I caught I guess about

183
00:07:55,390 --> 00:07:53,659
hypnotic regression saying we're

184
00:07:58,029 --> 00:07:55,400
implying that it was an accurate means

185
00:08:01,059 --> 00:07:58,039
of getting information which we kind of

186
00:08:03,670 --> 00:08:01,069
know is not true why but she also did

187
00:08:06,430 --> 00:08:03,680
state that that all these stories were I

188
00:08:07,809 --> 00:08:06,440

think conscious recollections by the

189

00:08:10,329 --> 00:08:07,819

witnesses that none of these stories

190

00:08:12,399 --> 00:08:10,339

were retrieved through some sort of

191

00:08:14,740 --> 00:08:12,409

hypnotic regression so she is good at

192

00:08:18,279 --> 00:08:14,750

least it's a first-person remembrance in

193

00:08:20,829 --> 00:08:18,289

any case let's go to our guest today and

194

00:08:23,950 --> 00:08:20,839

our guest today as you hear him he will

195

00:08:26,439 --> 00:08:23,960

actually be in Arizona to speak before

196

00:08:27,399 --> 00:08:26,449

the International UFO Congress isn't

197

00:08:30,640 --> 00:08:27,409

that strange

198

00:08:32,889 --> 00:08:30,650

another time dilation theory yeah I'm

199

00:08:34,719 --> 00:08:32,899

really looking forward to to having John

200

00:08:36,670 --> 00:08:34,729

Greenwald on the show he's someone I've

201
00:08:39,459 --> 00:08:36,680
been a big fan his ever since he was a

202
00:08:41,980 --> 00:08:39,469
teenager which wasn't that long ago he

203
00:08:45,250 --> 00:08:41,990
entered into this field in the mid 90s

204
00:08:48,670 --> 00:08:45,260
as a 14 15 year old has accomplished

205
00:08:51,880 --> 00:08:48,680
some amazing things in 20 years he's you

206
00:08:55,030 --> 00:08:51,890
know really compiled I think the largest

207
00:09:00,430 --> 00:08:55,040
repository of Freedom Information Act

208
00:09:02,740 --> 00:09:00,440
request data the black vault is an

209
00:09:03,369 --> 00:09:02,750
iconic presence on the net in the field

210
00:09:06,129 --> 00:09:03,379
have you followed

211
00:09:08,129 --> 00:09:06,139
and it's long overdue that we should

212
00:09:12,879 --> 00:09:08,139
have John Greenwald on the show he's

213
00:09:14,889 --> 00:09:12,889

he's very knowledgeable and I think is a

214

00:09:16,689 --> 00:09:14,899

leading light of the younger generation

215

00:09:19,419 --> 00:09:16,699

getting involved in this subject and

216

00:09:22,449 --> 00:09:19,429

what's more we have about two dozen

217

00:09:24,879 --> 00:09:22,459

questions from our listeners as posted

218

00:09:26,889 --> 00:09:24,889

in forum about the para caste come under

219

00:09:28,509 --> 00:09:26,899

the question Bank we'll try to get to a

220

00:09:30,699 --> 00:09:28,519

lot of them we may not get to all of

221

00:09:32,589 --> 00:09:30,709

them but all this and more is coming and

222

00:09:34,359 --> 00:09:32,599

meantime if you have a comment or

223

00:09:36,909 --> 00:09:34,369

question about the show please do write

224

00:09:39,069 --> 00:09:36,919

us nee was at the para cast com once

225

00:09:42,339 --> 00:09:39,079

again new is at the para cast come or

226

00:09:45,429 --> 00:09:42,349

join our forums at forum dot the para

227

00:09:46,989 --> 00:09:45,439

cast come we have John Greenwald of the

228

00:09:51,000 --> 00:09:46,999

black fault

229

00:09:58,639 --> 00:09:51,010

coming up next you're in the para cast

230

00:10:02,850 --> 00:10:01,110

attack of the rock ODEs has been

231

00:10:04,800 --> 00:10:02,860

well-received by critics and readers

232

00:10:07,620 --> 00:10:04,810

alike it's a thrill a minute story

233

00:10:09,960 --> 00:10:07,630

you'll never forget a former US military

234

00:10:12,240 --> 00:10:09,970

intelligence officer is haunted by

235

00:10:14,879 --> 00:10:12,250

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

236

00:10:17,639 --> 00:10:14,889

pleading for his help after a terrible

237

00:10:19,769 --> 00:10:17,649

battle in outer space but the dreams

238

00:10:21,720 --> 00:10:19,779

turn out to be true and thrust him into

239

00:10:24,449 --> 00:10:21,730

a telepathic love affair with a woman

240

00:10:26,790 --> 00:10:24,459

whose faraway planet is intent on

241

00:10:29,610 --> 00:10:26,800

destroying the earth and now the

242

00:10:32,069 --> 00:10:29,620

gripping tale continues in but coming of

243

00:10:34,710 --> 00:10:32,079

the protectors it's the second book of

244

00:10:36,870 --> 00:10:34,720

the rock oyster elegy a galaxy spanning

245

00:10:39,930 --> 00:10:36,880

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

246

00:10:41,850 --> 00:10:39,940

against powerful fanatical enemies that

247

00:10:44,430 --> 00:10:41,860

threaten the lives of freedom loving

248

00:10:47,180 --> 00:10:44,440

beings everywhere attack of the rock

249

00:10:49,920 --> 00:10:47,190

ODEs and the coming of the protectors

250

00:10:52,829 --> 00:10:49,930

classic science fiction at its best

251

00:10:58,319 --> 00:10:52,839

available now for more details visit

252

00:11:00,809 --> 00:10:58,329

Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs calm

253

00:11:02,670 --> 00:11:00,819

gold it's like nothing else on earth

254

00:11:04,920 --> 00:11:02,680

from the Romans through the Renaissance

255

00:11:07,410 --> 00:11:04,930

from the Industrial Age to the Space Age

256

00:11:10,079 --> 00:11:07,420

gold has weathered the test of time for

257

00:11:12,000 --> 00:11:10,089

six thousand years gold has remained the

258

00:11:13,800 --> 00:11:12,010

ultimate store of wealth according to

259

00:11:15,660 --> 00:11:13,810

the world vault council in the u.s. mints

260

00:11:17,460 --> 00:11:15,670

demand is at an all-time high

261

00:11:19,740 --> 00:11:17,470

the stage is being set for the

262

00:11:21,960 --> 00:11:19,750

reemergence of gold as the common sense

263

00:11:23,879 --> 00:11:21,970

alternative to a Fiat paper currency

264

00:11:26,160 --> 00:11:23,889

that gets weaker every day

265

00:11:27,990 --> 00:11:26,170

Midas Resources is proud to offer the

266

00:11:30,030 --> 00:11:28,000

hard-hitting report that arms you with a

267

00:11:32,009 --> 00:11:30,040

truth you need to protect you and your

268

00:11:33,900 --> 00:11:32,019

family from the feds plans for your

269

00:11:36,090 --> 00:11:33,910

hard-earned money don't gamble with your

270

00:11:38,309 --> 00:11:36,100

future call Midas resources today and

271

00:11:49,879 --> 00:11:38,319

ask for your free copy of as good as

272

00:11:54,739 --> 00:11:51,889

you have ever thought about bowing gold

273

00:11:59,820 --> 00:11:54,749

you must read this report call - today

274

00:12:03,840 --> 00:12:02,610

your freedoms are on the line the Second

275

00:12:05,670 --> 00:12:03,850

Amendment is in danger

276

00:12:08,040 --> 00:12:05,680

how soon before your freedoms are taken

277

00:12:09,900 --> 00:12:08,050

away what can you not live without what

278

00:12:10,380 --> 00:12:09,910

is your greatest dependency visit your

279

00:12:13,470 --> 00:12:10,390

guns

280

00:12:15,420 --> 00:12:13,480

is it your home no its food it all boils

281

00:12:16,680 --> 00:12:15,430

down to the food supply tyrannical

282

00:12:18,390 --> 00:12:16,690

government's control people by

283

00:12:20,370 --> 00:12:18,400

controlling their food supply

284

00:12:22,230 --> 00:12:20,380

don't be dependent be self-sufficient

285

00:12:24,630 --> 00:12:22,240

don't wait for the government to feed

286

00:12:27,210 --> 00:12:24,640

you feed yourself I can warn you but I

287

00:12:28,740 --> 00:12:27,220

can't feed you do like alex has done and

288

00:12:31,470 --> 00:12:28,750

get a supply of food for me foods

289

00:12:33,630 --> 00:12:31,480

directly best long-term storable food on

290

00:12:35,820 --> 00:12:33,640

the planet get the popular mega patriot

291

00:12:38,370 --> 00:12:35,830

pack free a twenty four day supply of

292

00:12:43,080 --> 00:12:38,380

food plus stove cook pot and fuel call

293

00:12:45,930 --> 00:12:43,090

800 to 1500 go to eat foods direct calm

294

00:12:48,240 --> 00:12:45,940

slash Alex and get up to 20 mega patriot

295

00:12:50,520 --> 00:12:48,250

packs free with purchase build your food

296

00:12:55,950 --> 00:12:50,530

supply be in control be self-sufficient

297

00:12:58,590 --> 00:12:55,960

and be a patriot call 800 to 1500 foods

298

00:13:01,230 --> 00:12:58,600

direct comm slash Alex and get your free

299

00:13:03,450 --> 00:13:01,240

Patriot pack today though these soils

300

00:13:05,220 --> 00:13:03,460

grow healthy plants so before you plant

301
00:13:07,680 --> 00:13:05,230
your survival garden this year is your

302
00:13:10,320 --> 00:13:07,690
soil healthy maximize your crisis garden

303
00:13:12,330 --> 00:13:10,330
soil with em1 from terra ganas e-m1

304
00:13:13,980 --> 00:13:12,340
organic soil conditioner fertilizer

305
00:13:15,780 --> 00:13:13,990
amendment and compost accelerate

306
00:13:18,150 --> 00:13:15,790
provides healthier gardens and faster

307
00:13:20,220 --> 00:13:18,160
efficient garden composting the m1 from

308
00:13:21,840 --> 00:13:20,230
tarragon x-com quickly improves soil

309
00:13:23,580 --> 00:13:21,850
structure by increasing nutrient

310
00:13:25,560 --> 00:13:23,590
availability and converting organic

311
00:13:27,150 --> 00:13:25,570
matter into soil units this improves

312
00:13:29,820 --> 00:13:27,160
seed germination and root growth

313
00:13:31,470 --> 00:13:29,830

improves plant quality size color flavor

314

00:13:33,570 --> 00:13:31,480

nutrient value of fruits and vegetables

315

00:13:35,550 --> 00:13:33,580

and improves shelf-life and when rain is

316

00:13:37,350 --> 00:13:35,560

not in the forecast no worries e-m1

317

00:13:39,210 --> 00:13:37,360

improves moisture retention in soils

318

00:13:41,610 --> 00:13:39,220

helping reduce drought stress just like

319

00:13:44,130 --> 00:13:41,620

you prepare all else prepare your crisis

320

00:13:48,470 --> 00:13:44,140

garden from maximum yields with em1 from

321

00:13:52,200 --> 00:13:48,480

tarragon x-com order now at te ra gan i

322

00:13:54,330 --> 00:13:52,210

XCOM or call toll free 866 three six

323

00:13:56,820 --> 00:13:54,340

nine three six seven eight that's eight

324

00:13:57,180 --> 00:13:56,830

six six three six nine three six seven

325

00:14:00,540 --> 00:13:57,190

eight

326

00:14:03,480 --> 00:14:00,550

tarragon --ax life's getting better

327

00:14:05,490 --> 00:14:03,490

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

328

00:14:09,180 --> 00:14:05,500

comment or question about the para cast

329

00:14:12,840 --> 00:14:09,190

sent it to news at the para cast com

330

00:14:14,910 --> 00:14:12,850

that's news at the para cast calm and

331

00:14:18,090 --> 00:14:14,920

don't forget to visit our famous para

332

00:14:23,850 --> 00:14:18,100

cast community forums at forum dot the

333

00:14:25,770 --> 00:14:23,860

para cast comm you know we mentioned on

334

00:14:28,650 --> 00:14:25,780

a previous segment of the power cast of

335

00:14:31,560 --> 00:14:28,660

Jane and Chris that John Greenwald jr.

336

00:14:35,390 --> 00:14:31,570

has never been on the para cast guess

337

00:14:39,870 --> 00:14:35,400

what we lied he was on the show back in

338

00:14:41,970 --> 00:14:39,880

2007 august 2007 and the reason that

339

00:14:45,080 --> 00:14:41,980

neither of us remembered is because we

340

00:14:48,570 --> 00:14:45,090

are collectively about 12 times older

341

00:14:50,310 --> 00:14:48,580

then john is and the gray matter you

342

00:14:53,070 --> 00:14:50,320

know we're suffering from as william

343

00:14:56,540 --> 00:14:53,080

shatner said in the TV show Boston Legal

344

00:14:58,650 --> 00:14:56,550

we're suffering from the Mad Cow and

345

00:15:00,090 --> 00:14:58,660

therefore we don't remember anything

346

00:15:03,330 --> 00:15:00,100

in fact I have no idea where I am right

347

00:15:05,850 --> 00:15:03,340

now Chris where are you right here at

348

00:15:08,400 --> 00:15:05,860

gene but he doesn't know we're here is

349

00:15:10,650 --> 00:15:08,410

it's just a place he used to be but I

350

00:15:13,260 --> 00:15:10,660

don't I get that seriously speaking John

351

00:15:16,320 --> 00:15:13,270

Greenwald of the black Fault is joining

352

00:15:18,780 --> 00:15:16,330

us and the black fault as those of you

353

00:15:22,070 --> 00:15:18,790

who heard the episode over six years ago

354

00:15:24,930 --> 00:15:22,080

will recall is a monumental achievement

355

00:15:26,850 --> 00:15:24,940

and this guy has done some really really

356

00:15:29,460 --> 00:15:26,860

incredible things in the UFO field by

357

00:15:32,700 --> 00:15:29,470

putting this together so maybe to bring

358

00:15:34,680 --> 00:15:32,710

listeners up-to-date about this explain

359

00:15:37,200 --> 00:15:34,690

what the black fall is all about John

360

00:15:38,300 --> 00:15:37,210

and how you came to get this thing

361

00:15:41,310 --> 00:15:38,310

started

362

00:15:43,200 --> 00:15:41,320

absolutely well first off thank you very

363

00:15:46,350 --> 00:15:43,210

much for having me on the show again

364

00:15:48,780 --> 00:15:46,360

it's it is good to be back and just to

365

00:15:51,480 --> 00:15:48,790

kind of give you the rough overview of

366

00:15:54,600 --> 00:15:51,490

what the black vault is it is a

367

00:15:57,300 --> 00:15:54,610

culmination of US government documents

368

00:15:59,910 --> 00:15:57,310

that I've collected under the Freedom of

369

00:16:03,140 --> 00:15:59,920

Information Act so in short what I've

370

00:16:05,430 --> 00:16:03,150

done is I've taken literally over

371

00:16:07,910 --> 00:16:05,440

600,000 pages of material that I've

372

00:16:10,380 --> 00:16:07,920

collected in the last 16 years and

373

00:16:12,060 --> 00:16:10,390

scanned it all and put it online on to

374

00:16:12,400 --> 00:16:12,070

the internet for anybody to download for

375

00:16:15,160 --> 00:16:12,410

free

376

00:16:16,780 --> 00:16:15,170

now obviously the UFO topic has always

377

00:16:19,540 --> 00:16:16,790

been number one that's always been the

378

00:16:21,579 --> 00:16:19,550

most popular because in my opinion is

379

00:16:23,499 --> 00:16:21,589

really the most fascinating topic when

380

00:16:24,879 --> 00:16:23,509

it comes to government secrets so the

381

00:16:28,059 --> 00:16:24,889

black belt is this culmination of

382

00:16:30,220 --> 00:16:28,069

government documents and what I wanted

383

00:16:32,259 --> 00:16:30,230

to do is archive the material not only

384

00:16:34,900 --> 00:16:32,269

on the UFO topic which has been the most

385

00:16:36,309 --> 00:16:34,910

I would say popular since day one

386

00:16:38,710 --> 00:16:36,319

because let's face it that is the most

387

00:16:40,509 --> 00:16:38,720

fascinating but I've archived material

388

00:16:44,050 --> 00:16:40,519

on all sorts of different topics like

389

00:16:46,300 --> 00:16:44,060

the JFK assassination nuclear biological

390

00:16:48,249 --> 00:16:46,310

weapons secrets and so on so I've

391

00:16:50,350 --> 00:16:48,259

literally filed about four thousand

392

00:16:53,199 --> 00:16:50,360

Freedom of Information Act requests in

393

00:16:55,720 --> 00:16:53,209

the past 16 years and the black vault is

394

00:16:57,189 --> 00:16:55,730

the culmination of that research so in a

395

00:17:00,100 --> 00:16:57,199

nutshell that's so that's the what the

396

00:17:01,869 --> 00:17:00,110

website is John how long did it take to

397

00:17:04,390 --> 00:17:01,879

catalogue all those documents how much

398

00:17:07,840 --> 00:17:04,400

of the 16 years did you consume with a

399

00:17:10,600 --> 00:17:07,850

scanning process that's a tough question

400

00:17:12,730 --> 00:17:10,610

to answer I'm not real sure on the the

401
00:17:15,039 --> 00:17:12,740
right answer on that you know sometimes

402
00:17:17,559 --> 00:17:15,049
I I know it's you know well into the

403
00:17:19,870 --> 00:17:17,569
thousands and thousands of hours but how

404
00:17:21,610 --> 00:17:19,880
many Ill your guess is as good as mine I

405
00:17:23,230 --> 00:17:21,620
really don't know it's been quite a ride

406
00:17:25,990 --> 00:17:23,240
though I'll tell you that much you have

407
00:17:27,970 --> 00:17:26,000
a day job I hope absolutely I have a

408
00:17:30,880 --> 00:17:27,980
couple of them with this economy to try

409
00:17:32,680 --> 00:17:30,890
and survive I do but I've worked in

410
00:17:35,200 --> 00:17:32,690
television for quite some time now about

411
00:17:37,240 --> 00:17:35,210
seven eight years we just wrapped a show

412
00:17:38,560 --> 00:17:37,250
that is airing in syndication throughout

413
00:17:40,450 --> 00:17:38,570

the United States and now the world

414

00:17:41,880 --> 00:17:40,460

which I'm excited to hear about can you

415

00:17:44,830 --> 00:17:41,890

tell us what the shows about

416

00:17:47,140 --> 00:17:44,840

absolutely it's called unsealed it's

417

00:17:48,430 --> 00:17:47,150

kind of a series where they have two

418

00:17:51,490 --> 00:17:48,440

different versions one is called

419

00:17:54,370 --> 00:17:51,500

unsealed alien files and one is called

420

00:17:57,940 --> 00:17:54,380

unsealed conspiracy files and I was a

421

00:18:00,039 --> 00:17:57,950

consulting producer on the show and I

422

00:18:02,740 --> 00:18:00,049

helped put a lot of the stories together

423

00:18:04,600 --> 00:18:02,750

and figure out what the show was and so

424

00:18:06,789 --> 00:18:04,610

it's been airing here in Los Angeles

425

00:18:09,159 --> 00:18:06,799

it's KTLA but that's a syndicated

426

00:18:11,409 --> 00:18:09,169

network so depending upon where you are

427

00:18:14,740 --> 00:18:11,419

in the United States you'll have to

428

00:18:17,680 --> 00:18:14,750

check the website unsealed.files.com

429

00:18:20,799 --> 00:18:17,690

and it will break down where it airs in

430

00:18:22,899 --> 00:18:20,809

your area but that that's the show that

431

00:18:24,820 --> 00:18:22,909

we just wrapped it's still in season one

432

00:18:27,460 --> 00:18:24,830

we're hoping for a season two but

433

00:18:29,290 --> 00:18:27,470

with entertainment and television you

434

00:18:32,530 --> 00:18:29,300

never know if it's gonna get picked up

435

00:18:36,010 --> 00:18:32,540

again let me be the first one to say you

436

00:18:38,740 --> 00:18:36,020

know I really enjoy the show I think for

437

00:18:40,240 --> 00:18:38,750

for people even with you know a fairly

438

00:18:42,190 --> 00:18:40,250

sophisticated knowledge about these

439

00:18:45,550 --> 00:18:42,200

subject areas that there's there's a

440

00:18:46,810 --> 00:18:45,560

wonderful pearls of information there's

441

00:18:49,810 --> 00:18:46,820

new stuff in there

442

00:18:51,940 --> 00:18:49,820

every episode that I've seen which has

443

00:18:54,040 --> 00:18:51,950

it hasn't been that many three or four

444

00:18:57,040 --> 00:18:54,050

I've learned something new I think you

445

00:18:59,680 --> 00:18:57,050

do a very good job as one of the sort of

446

00:19:02,920 --> 00:18:59,690

experts that they kind of rely on to put

447

00:19:04,780 --> 00:19:02,930

put the subjects in context and and bill

448

00:19:06,730 --> 00:19:04,790

burns actually does a good job as well

449

00:19:09,760 --> 00:19:06,740

and you know I really I really have

450

00:19:11,680 --> 00:19:09,770

enjoyed watching it and I'm sure you

451
00:19:13,900 --> 00:19:11,690
know I don't predict but or prophesize

452
00:19:15,700 --> 00:19:13,910
but I'm I'm pretty pretty sure that you

453
00:19:17,590 --> 00:19:15,710
guys are gonna be signed to multiple

454
00:19:19,330 --> 00:19:17,600
seasons if you keep up the good work

455
00:19:21,700 --> 00:19:19,340
well I appreciate that that means a lot

456
00:19:23,800 --> 00:19:21,710
to me I hope so too the producers do a

457
00:19:26,050 --> 00:19:23,810
phenomenal job over there the executive

458
00:19:27,520 --> 00:19:26,060
and the the supervising producers they

459
00:19:29,620 --> 00:19:27,530
do a great job putting it together my

460
00:19:30,880 --> 00:19:29,630
job obviously was a consultant and

461
00:19:33,010 --> 00:19:30,890
helping them put together the stories

462
00:19:34,570 --> 00:19:33,020
and figuring out the different experts

463
00:19:36,760 --> 00:19:34,580

that they could talk to and you know for

464

00:19:38,650 --> 00:19:36,770

the record I did not write myself in or

465

00:19:41,140 --> 00:19:38,660

say hey you should interview me that

466

00:19:42,820 --> 00:19:41,150

actually was their decision so I didn't

467

00:19:44,980 --> 00:19:42,830

wanted to just seem that I was just

468

00:19:46,390 --> 00:19:44,990

putting myself in the show but I did

469

00:19:47,650 --> 00:19:46,400

appreciate the kind words and I'll

470

00:19:49,180 --> 00:19:47,660

definitely pass it on to the production

471

00:19:51,040 --> 00:19:49,190

staff you know we're looking at your

472

00:19:53,620 --> 00:19:51,050

credits over here at the Internet Movie

473

00:19:55,570 --> 00:19:53,630

Database mm-hmm okay

474

00:19:56,980 --> 00:19:55,580

so we know all about you we know when

475

00:19:58,510 --> 00:19:56,990

you were born we know where you were

476
00:20:00,820 --> 00:19:58,520
born we don't know what you're doing

477
00:20:02,530 --> 00:20:00,830
right now but you also produce a

478
00:20:06,990 --> 00:20:02,540
documentary called secrets of the

479
00:20:09,130 --> 00:20:07,000
Freemasons in 2006 that's correct yes

480
00:20:11,110 --> 00:20:09,140
what do we need to know about the

481
00:20:13,510 --> 00:20:11,120
Freemasons other than just a bunch of

482
00:20:15,970 --> 00:20:13,520
old men getting together and being wacky

483
00:20:18,910 --> 00:20:15,980
you want to know my honest opinion they

484
00:20:21,100 --> 00:20:18,920
are an amazing group of people and I

485
00:20:23,400 --> 00:20:21,110
could end it there and be happy with it

486
00:20:26,620 --> 00:20:23,410
I really honestly truly believe that

487
00:20:29,080 --> 00:20:26,630
here's a slightly longer answer for you

488
00:20:33,190 --> 00:20:29,090

is that when I when I created that show

489

00:20:35,170 --> 00:20:33,200

and we put together the story concept we

490

00:20:36,600 --> 00:20:35,180

were exploring just about the secrets of

491

00:20:39,120 --> 00:20:36,610

the Freemasons

492

00:20:40,620 --> 00:20:39,130

and when I talk to the network National

493

00:20:42,600 --> 00:20:40,630

Geographic Channel when I talked to my

494

00:20:44,370 --> 00:20:42,610

executives I told them I said you know

495

00:20:47,220 --> 00:20:44,380

to do this right we need to get the

496

00:20:49,500 --> 00:20:47,230

Freemasons involved because let them

497

00:20:51,180 --> 00:20:49,510

have a word if there really is a secret

498

00:20:53,789 --> 00:20:51,190

or if there really is a conspiracy and

499

00:20:55,799 --> 00:20:53,799

it's true well okay great but let's have

500

00:20:57,810 --> 00:20:55,809

them get their say in there and make

501
00:20:59,460 --> 00:20:57,820
this make this real and and pretty much

502
00:21:00,810 --> 00:20:59,470
everybody laughed at me they said well

503
00:21:03,060 --> 00:21:00,820
you know you're doing a show called

504
00:21:05,039 --> 00:21:03,070
secrets of the Freemasons good luck you

505
00:21:07,769 --> 00:21:05,049
know they're they'll never happen sure

506
00:21:09,539 --> 00:21:07,779
enough it took weeks but I called select

507
00:21:12,180 --> 00:21:09,549
few people that were high up in the

508
00:21:13,860 --> 00:21:12,190
organization and kind of worked my way

509
00:21:16,139 --> 00:21:13,870
through and told them what we were doing

510
00:21:18,149 --> 00:21:16,149
and was honest and open with them and

511
00:21:19,919 --> 00:21:18,159
got them involved and that's exactly

512
00:21:21,299 --> 00:21:19,929
what they did they came aboard they

513
00:21:23,340 --> 00:21:21,309

dealt with the secrets they were very

514

00:21:25,289 --> 00:21:23,350

good sports about it of course some of

515

00:21:26,789 --> 00:21:25,299

it was laughable to them and other

516

00:21:28,110 --> 00:21:26,799

secrets you know they just didn't want

517

00:21:30,029 --> 00:21:28,120

to talk about that doesn't mean that

518

00:21:32,009 --> 00:21:30,039

there was a big conspiracy but they just

519

00:21:33,659 --> 00:21:32,019

chose not to talk about it so you know

520

00:21:36,509 --> 00:21:33,669

in the short answer is they really are

521

00:21:39,450 --> 00:21:36,519

an amazing group of people how far and

522

00:21:41,220 --> 00:21:39,460

deep the conspiracy and secrets go well

523

00:21:42,960 --> 00:21:41,230

you know they have their secrets they're

524

00:21:45,120 --> 00:21:42,970

a fraternal organization just like any

525

00:21:47,580 --> 00:21:45,130

fraternity at a college they have their

526

00:21:50,370 --> 00:21:47,590

secrets but again how far does it go and

527

00:21:52,830 --> 00:21:50,380

how much power do they really have and

528

00:21:54,629 --> 00:21:52,840

it was an amazing show to do I mean you

529

00:21:56,370 --> 00:21:54,639

know that's a show in itself I'll be

530

00:21:58,289 --> 00:21:56,380

honest with the Christian gene that you

531

00:21:59,759 --> 00:21:58,299

know you could talk for days and days on

532

00:22:01,740 --> 00:21:59,769

the Freemasons and never scratch the

533

00:22:04,259 --> 00:22:01,750

surface because it's not a history that

534

00:22:06,029 --> 00:22:04,269

goes 100 and or 200 years but you're

535

00:22:07,769 --> 00:22:06,039

talking going back to the building of

536

00:22:10,470 --> 00:22:07,779

Solomon's Temple and you're talking

537

00:22:12,450 --> 00:22:10,480

about quite a long time ago where you

538

00:22:15,269 --> 00:22:12,460

know this organization came together and

539

00:22:17,970 --> 00:22:15,279

have as it has existed ever since I'm

540

00:22:19,590 --> 00:22:17,980

very proud of that show I believe it is

541

00:22:21,960 --> 00:22:19,600

on YouTube last time I checked if

542

00:22:23,970 --> 00:22:21,970

anybody wants to google it or YouTube it

543

00:22:25,320 --> 00:22:23,980

I believe it's on there but yeah it was

544

00:22:27,269 --> 00:22:25,330

it was one of those shows we were very

545

00:22:30,029 --> 00:22:27,279

very proud of and got to shoot around

546

00:22:32,820 --> 00:22:30,039

the world recreated the Boston Tea Party

547

00:22:34,889 --> 00:22:32,830

and quite a few other big events in

548

00:22:37,529 --> 00:22:34,899

history so it was definitely something

549

00:22:39,029 --> 00:22:37,539

that I would definitely check out if if

550

00:22:40,350 --> 00:22:39,039

you're interested in that topic and

551
00:22:42,180 --> 00:22:40,360
something I'm very proud of John

552
00:22:48,180 --> 00:22:42,190
Greenwald joining Jane and Chris you're

553
00:22:54,970 --> 00:22:51,790
the GZ and Radio Network providing the

554
00:22:59,470 --> 00:22:54,980
world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

555
00:23:01,600 --> 00:22:59,480
and great talk radio starts here hey

556
00:23:05,110 --> 00:23:01,610
neighbors got small business or a large

557
00:23:07,690 --> 00:23:05,120
company that needs to be online 24/7

558
00:23:10,630 --> 00:23:07,700
well here's the little secret to make

559
00:23:14,010 --> 00:23:10,640
sure your site is always online you need

560
00:23:17,260 --> 00:23:14,020
world-class DNS service from Dyne that's

561
00:23:19,600 --> 00:23:17,270
Dyn for years Dyne has been helping

562
00:23:22,240 --> 00:23:19,610
companies ranging from the scrap young

563
00:23:24,820 --> 00:23:22,250

startup to the giant media moguls of the

564

00:23:27,100 --> 00:23:24,830

world with making sure websites are fast

565

00:23:30,730 --> 00:23:27,110

and always available and that your

566

00:23:34,780 --> 00:23:30,740

emails are getting delivered Dyn get

567

00:23:39,820 --> 00:23:34,790

faster Internet by using Dyne for DNS

568

00:23:42,100 --> 00:23:39,830

visit dying calm slash podcast 30 fill

569

00:23:45,280 --> 00:23:42,110

out the contact form or start chopping

570

00:23:49,210 --> 00:23:45,290

right away and save 30 percent by using

571

00:23:53,760 --> 00:23:49,220

the promo code podcast 30 yeah check out

572

00:24:00,830 --> 00:23:53,770

again visit deine dot-com that's dyn.com

573

00:24:10,110 --> 00:24:07,200

time and time again we need assistance

574

00:24:13,289 --> 00:24:10,120

please those we should be able to depend

575

00:24:15,120 --> 00:24:13,299

on let us down rollin state and local

576

00:24:17,490 --> 00:24:15,130

officials saying help is on the way

577

00:24:19,710 --> 00:24:17,500

while the folks here in Belle Harbor say

578

00:24:22,530 --> 00:24:19,720

show me don't depend on the government

579

00:24:24,090 --> 00:24:22,540

to save you take action now so that

580

00:24:28,169 --> 00:24:24,100

you're prepared for the next disaster

581

00:24:31,169 --> 00:24:28,179

with my Patriot supply.com get the best

582

00:24:34,169 --> 00:24:31,179

prices on storable food non GMO seeds

583

00:24:36,480 --> 00:24:34,179

water filtration devices home canning

584

00:24:39,620 --> 00:24:36,490

equipment survival and self-reliance

585

00:24:42,330 --> 00:24:39,630

books and more at my Patriot supply.com

586

00:24:49,710 --> 00:24:42,340

calls eight six six two two nine zero

587

00:24:53,789 --> 00:24:49,720

nine two seven before it's time to

588

00:24:55,409 --> 00:24:53,799

survive it's time to prepare my Patriot

589

00:24:59,690 --> 00:24:55,419

supply.com

590

00:25:05,130 --> 00:25:02,760

stop the pain from broken chipped and

591

00:25:08,250 --> 00:25:05,140

damaged nails with a revolutionary new

592

00:25:10,770 --> 00:25:08,260

nail hardener nails of Steel apply just

593

00:25:13,230 --> 00:25:10,780

one drop of nails of Steel over natural

594

00:25:15,450 --> 00:25:13,240

or polished nails and go with nails of

595

00:25:17,610 --> 00:25:15,460

Steel there's virtually no drying time

596

00:25:20,310 --> 00:25:17,620

and it's guaranteed order this all

597

00:25:22,980 --> 00:25:20,320

natural antifungal and herbal formula

598

00:25:26,430 --> 00:25:22,990

for women and men at nails of Steel calm

599

00:25:29,760 --> 00:25:26,440

that nails of Steel calm nails of Steel

600

00:25:31,530 --> 00:25:29,770

it's like a salon in a bottle hi this is

601
00:25:33,600 --> 00:25:31,540
Ted Anderson have you ever wondered why

602
00:25:35,580 --> 00:25:33,610
banks stockbrokers investment advisors

603
00:25:37,350 --> 00:25:35,590
won't talk about gold IRAs they've been

604
00:25:39,150 --> 00:25:37,360
available since nineteen eighty six yet

605
00:25:40,680 --> 00:25:39,160
the financial industry won't recognize

606
00:25:43,049 --> 00:25:40,690
the value of gold for your retirement

607
00:25:45,210 --> 00:25:43,059
gold has outperformed paper investments

608
00:25:47,360 --> 00:25:45,220
yet no word about IRAs if you would like

609
00:25:50,669 --> 00:25:47,370
to have gold for your retirement call

610
00:25:53,030 --> 00:25:50,679
866 to 237 don't get left behind by

611
00:26:08,120 --> 00:25:53,040
rising inflation and low returns call

612
00:26:10,940 --> 00:26:09,620
distinctive different and the only

613
00:26:13,970 --> 00:26:10,950

patented silver since the original

614

00:26:16,460 --> 00:26:13,980

colloidal silver in 1923 introducing

615

00:26:18,350 --> 00:26:16,470

silver protocol from neo Ferro think

616

00:26:19,880 --> 00:26:18,360

about this what will you do when you

617

00:26:21,740 --> 00:26:19,890

can't get antibiotics

618

00:26:24,020 --> 00:26:21,750

silver protocol should be in every grab

619

00:26:26,060 --> 00:26:24,030

bag the one product you gotta have when

620

00:26:28,100 --> 00:26:26,070

it all breaks loose unlike a little

621

00:26:29,900 --> 00:26:28,110

silver use silver protocol preventive ly

622

00:26:31,850 --> 00:26:29,910

or whenever infection occurs silver

623

00:26:34,190 --> 00:26:31,860

protocol can be boiled or frozen yet is

624

00:26:36,620 --> 00:26:34,200

still 100% effective as super long

625

00:26:38,690 --> 00:26:36,630

shelf-life and will not cause argyria

626

00:26:40,970 --> 00:26:38,700

or turn you blue order silver protocol

627

00:26:43,280 --> 00:26:40,980

at eight hundred to one three zero six

628

00:26:46,250 --> 00:26:43,290

four four that's eight hundred to one

629

00:26:51,260 --> 00:26:46,260

three zero six four four or go to Neal

630

00:26:53,300 --> 00:26:51,270

Farrakhan spelled n EO FBR a comm sign

631

00:26:56,270 --> 00:26:53,310

up for our free educational email series

632

00:27:03,470 --> 00:26:56,280

at neo Farrakhan silver protocol the

633

00:27:05,060 --> 00:27:03,480

ultimate immune booster this is Lesley

634

00:27:07,220 --> 00:27:05,070

Caine and I'm with the Coalition for

635

00:27:11,000 --> 00:27:07,230

freedom of information and you are

636

00:27:12,740 --> 00:27:11,010

listening to the podcast okay we're back

637

00:27:15,140 --> 00:27:12,750

with John Greenwald with the black vault

638

00:27:16,700 --> 00:27:15,150

but we were talking very briefly there

639

00:27:19,730 --> 00:27:16,710

in the power cast with Jane and Chris

640

00:27:21,950 --> 00:27:19,740

about some of his other adventures in

641

00:27:24,380 --> 00:27:21,960

the business of show through the earths

642

00:27:26,690 --> 00:27:24,390

including secrets of the Freemasons of

643

00:27:28,730 --> 00:27:26,700

course he was also did some production

644

00:27:31,220 --> 00:27:28,740

work with the UFO Hunters TV show

645

00:27:33,740 --> 00:27:31,230

National Geographic Hitler in the occult

646

00:27:35,690 --> 00:27:33,750

he's got a really interesting resume

647

00:27:38,360 --> 00:27:35,700

they're worth checking out but right now

648

00:27:40,700 --> 00:27:38,370

we're going to focus on the black fault

649

00:27:43,130 --> 00:27:40,710

accumulating hundreds of thousands of

650

00:27:44,870 --> 00:27:43,140

documents not just about UFOs but about

651
00:27:47,990 --> 00:27:44,880
other things but let's look at what

652
00:27:49,940 --> 00:27:48,000
we've learned you scanned over 600,000

653
00:27:51,560 --> 00:27:49,950
documents there and you must be very

654
00:27:55,790 --> 00:27:51,570
tired doing that in the week it's

655
00:27:58,580 --> 00:27:55,800
amazing John six six days actually six

656
00:28:00,950 --> 00:27:58,590
ok and six in the seventh day I rested

657
00:28:03,980 --> 00:28:00,960
or you were arrested depending on your

658
00:28:06,110 --> 00:28:03,990
point of view but we don't want to say

659
00:28:08,330 --> 00:28:06,120
for what but seriously speaking his icon

660
00:28:10,310 --> 00:28:08,340
on skype by the way it's just black it's

661
00:28:12,170 --> 00:28:10,320
all black he uses a black icon a lot of

662
00:28:14,300 --> 00:28:12,180
people set up a Skype network connection

663
00:28:15,890 --> 00:28:14,310

you know like with me I don't know what

664

00:28:17,660 --> 00:28:15,900

I put on there Chris has a picture

665

00:28:20,090 --> 00:28:17,670

himself without the beard which comes

666

00:28:21,120 --> 00:28:20,100

and goes but John does not want to be

667

00:28:23,310 --> 00:28:21,130

seen

668

00:28:25,410 --> 00:28:23,320

what's really strange and I was talking

669

00:28:27,720 --> 00:28:25,420

about the time dilation theory with

670

00:28:31,320 --> 00:28:27,730

Chris this shows gonna be heard the

671

00:28:32,970 --> 00:28:31,330

first Sunday in March but on the first

672

00:28:35,340 --> 00:28:32,980

Sunday in March you're not going to be

673

00:28:37,350 --> 00:28:35,350

where you are now you're going to be in

674

00:28:39,510 --> 00:28:37,360

Fountain Hills Arizona at the

675

00:28:41,610 --> 00:28:39,520

International UFO Congress where we'll

676
00:28:44,880 --> 00:28:41,620
be talking to you again so very good you

677
00:28:46,290 --> 00:28:44,890
both be there yes well very good well

678
00:28:49,290 --> 00:28:46,300
it'd be great to see you both in person

679
00:28:50,610 --> 00:28:49,300
well I'm invisible so I don't cast a

680
00:28:56,430 --> 00:28:50,620
reflection but you'll definitely see

681
00:28:58,920 --> 00:28:56,440
Chris seriously they let me in oh yeah

682
00:29:00,690 --> 00:28:58,930
right his relationship with the crew at

683
00:29:06,540 --> 00:29:00,700
the International UFO Congress is a

684
00:29:08,810 --> 00:29:06,550
little bit shaded tainted yeah without

685
00:29:12,300 --> 00:29:08,820
getting into very many details John I

686
00:29:13,830 --> 00:29:12,310
happen to point out that the the lineup

687
00:29:16,140 --> 00:29:13,840
they had the first year that they had

688
00:29:17,870 --> 00:29:16,150

moved it to Fountain Hills versus the

689

00:29:20,550 --> 00:29:17,880

lineup last year there was quite a

690

00:29:23,340 --> 00:29:20,560

glaring sort of discrepancy in the

691

00:29:25,410 --> 00:29:23,350

quality of speakers and they've come

692

00:29:27,540 --> 00:29:25,420

back I think around and and this year's

693

00:29:29,700 --> 00:29:27,550

lineup really looks good I'm looking

694

00:29:32,100 --> 00:29:29,710

forward to two going there and and

695

00:29:34,160 --> 00:29:32,110

reacquainting myself with us with some

696

00:29:36,630 --> 00:29:34,170

of these speakers including yourself

697

00:29:38,730 --> 00:29:36,640

nice thing about this is this is in the

698

00:29:40,740 --> 00:29:38,740

past tense because all this will have

699

00:29:42,720 --> 00:29:40,750

happened or have mostly happened oh what

700

00:29:44,910 --> 00:29:42,730

happened right right it was really

701
00:29:46,800 --> 00:29:44,920
fabulous meeting John and being Stanton

702
00:29:48,570 --> 00:29:46,810
Friedman again and Richard olden and all

703
00:29:51,150 --> 00:29:48,580
the people that I've known and meeting a

704
00:29:52,560 --> 00:29:51,160
few people like James Fox who we've

705
00:29:54,390 --> 00:29:52,570
talked to on the phone a lot of times

706
00:29:56,490 --> 00:29:54,400
but hadn't met him you see how we do

707
00:29:57,870 --> 00:29:56,500
that you know this is amazing let's talk

708
00:29:59,850 --> 00:29:57,880
about some of the specifics in black

709
00:30:02,400 --> 00:29:59,860
fault so some of the documents you got

710
00:30:04,950 --> 00:30:02,410
were about the Kennedy assassination but

711
00:30:07,770 --> 00:30:04,960
does anything in those documents give us

712
00:30:09,990 --> 00:30:07,780
anything new you know it really after

713
00:30:12,270 --> 00:30:10,000

all these decades have the answer is yes

714

00:30:14,460 --> 00:30:12,280

and no no because you do see the Warren

715

00:30:16,620 --> 00:30:14,470

Commission report and you see a lot of

716

00:30:19,470 --> 00:30:16,630

the other material that has come out but

717

00:30:23,400 --> 00:30:19,480

also you get kind of some other tidbits

718

00:30:26,070 --> 00:30:23,410

on maybe why JFK was assassinated maybe

719

00:30:28,260 --> 00:30:26,080

not necessarily by whom but you get a

720

00:30:30,840 --> 00:30:28,270

little bit of a motive that's one of the

721

00:30:32,490 --> 00:30:30,850

biggest things to look at when you look

722

00:30:34,889 --> 00:30:32,500

at the new material that's coming out

723

00:30:37,649 --> 00:30:34,899

now what is that theory well

724

00:30:39,570 --> 00:30:37,659

to me you know I think it's a there's a

725

00:30:41,579 --> 00:30:39,580

lot of weight to the fact that JFK

726

00:30:45,180 --> 00:30:41,589

wanted to cooperate with the Soviets

727

00:30:47,039 --> 00:30:45,190

that he wanted to start sharing UFO

728

00:30:50,009 --> 00:30:47,049

information those documents came out

729

00:30:52,019 --> 00:30:50,019

that he wanted to show that the UFOs

730

00:30:53,190 --> 00:30:52,029

that were seeing around the planet were

731

00:30:55,979 --> 00:30:53,200

not American

732

00:30:57,889 --> 00:30:55,989

they were not US intruding on our enemy

733

00:31:00,180 --> 00:30:57,899

or our friends air spaces without

734

00:31:01,560 --> 00:31:00,190

declaration of war that these were

735

00:31:04,049 --> 00:31:01,570

something that we just didn't know what

736

00:31:05,999 --> 00:31:04,059

they were so those types of documents

737

00:31:08,789 --> 00:31:06,009

you know they really kind of again add

738

00:31:11,219 --> 00:31:08,799

to the story and and kind of take us a

739

00:31:12,769 --> 00:31:11,229

little bit more down the line to trying

740

00:31:15,180 --> 00:31:12,779

to figure out what the truth is but

741

00:31:17,070 --> 00:31:15,190

unfortunately not only with the JFK JFK

742

00:31:19,019 --> 00:31:17,080

assassination what but with pretty much

743

00:31:20,759 --> 00:31:19,029

everything else you may get a couple

744

00:31:22,889 --> 00:31:20,769

steps down the line but there's a lot of

745

00:31:25,049 --> 00:31:22,899

questions that come along with it isn't

746

00:31:26,899 --> 00:31:25,059

interesting here back in the 70s a

747

00:31:29,279 --> 00:31:26,909

congressional committee concluded that a

748

00:31:31,999 --> 00:31:29,289

conspiracy was involved in the JFK

749

00:31:34,469 --> 00:31:32,009

assassination that's as far as it went

750

00:31:36,959 --> 00:31:34,479

mm-hmm yeah there's there's a lot of

751

00:31:38,249 --> 00:31:36,969

great history there and if again you

752

00:31:40,229 --> 00:31:38,259

know the Warren Commission report is

753

00:31:42,119 --> 00:31:40,239

kind of what we all know about but that

754

00:31:44,489 --> 00:31:42,129

assassination committee report that came

755

00:31:46,440 --> 00:31:44,499

quite quite a few years later is also

756

00:31:48,629 --> 00:31:46,450

very interesting and it shows that the

757

00:31:50,669 --> 00:31:48,639

government itself still mork's their

758

00:31:52,919 --> 00:31:50,679

decisions morks how they feel about

759

00:31:55,409 --> 00:31:52,929

certain topics and you know who knows

760

00:31:56,879 --> 00:31:55,419

maybe in twenty more years after most of

761

00:31:59,399 --> 00:31:56,889

the people involved if not all of the

762

00:32:00,539 --> 00:31:59,409

people involved have died off you know

763

00:32:03,450 --> 00:32:00,549

they're gonna come out with some other

764

00:32:05,310 --> 00:32:03,460

revelation maybe my kids will learn that

765

00:32:07,739 --> 00:32:05,320

JFK was assassinated by our own

766

00:32:09,719 --> 00:32:07,749

government but at that point nobody will

767

00:32:12,509 --> 00:32:09,729

I hate to say this I really genuinely do

768

00:32:14,820 --> 00:32:12,519

I believe that you know if it's 40 40

769

00:32:17,039 --> 00:32:14,830

years down the line and they come out

770

00:32:19,139 --> 00:32:17,049

that they killed them maybe meaning the

771

00:32:21,359 --> 00:32:19,149

government to the military or whatever

772

00:32:23,310 --> 00:32:21,369

the powers that be would they care

773

00:32:25,950 --> 00:32:23,320

because you know you're talking about

774

00:32:27,869 --> 00:32:25,960

generations generations later to a

775

00:32:30,419 --> 00:32:27,879

completely different century completely

776

00:32:31,889 --> 00:32:30,429

different era and I you know look at the

777

00:32:33,570 --> 00:32:31,899

way our society is going and I don't

778

00:32:35,609 --> 00:32:33,580

want to get on a soapbox or anything but

779

00:32:37,440 --> 00:32:35,619

I think there's a big possibility that

780

00:32:39,930 --> 00:32:37,450

if they came out with news like that in

781

00:32:42,119 --> 00:32:39,940

40 years we just may not care as a

782

00:32:44,129 --> 00:32:42,129

society and I think that that's one of

783

00:32:46,109 --> 00:32:44,139

our faults and that's a pact we're going

784

00:32:47,680 --> 00:32:46,119

down very quickly right now well we can

785

00:32:50,049 --> 00:32:47,690

be politically incorrect and

786

00:32:52,060 --> 00:32:50,059

about the roll up to the Iraqi war about

787

00:32:54,549 --> 00:32:52,070

weapons of mass destruction which did

788

00:32:57,220 --> 00:32:54,559

not exist but there are no consequences

789

00:32:59,080 --> 00:32:57,230

there'll be no consequences there's a

790

00:33:00,639 --> 00:32:59,090

book out now called hubris which talks

791

00:33:02,950 --> 00:33:00,649

about that in the run-up and all the

792

00:33:04,840 --> 00:33:02,960

background information but with the

793

00:33:07,779 --> 00:33:04,850

Kennedy assassination say the government

794

00:33:09,789 --> 00:33:07,789

did it say LBJ did it because he was the

795

00:33:12,129 --> 00:33:09,799

person who gained the most from the

796

00:33:14,289 --> 00:33:12,139

death of JFK or his friends in the

797

00:33:17,110 --> 00:33:14,299

military industrial complex or whatever

798

00:33:19,840 --> 00:33:17,120

there will be no consequences if it

799

00:33:21,220 --> 00:33:19,850

comes out even now forget about it for

800

00:33:24,940 --> 00:33:21,230

Jean it'll come out in the Gulag

801

00:33:27,759 --> 00:33:24,950

newsletter on on the back page so ok

802

00:33:30,340 --> 00:33:27,769

that was a conversation stopper oh yes

803

00:33:31,930 --> 00:33:30,350

you see you did it for us right there

804

00:33:34,299 --> 00:33:31,940

you know this conversation just rolling

805

00:33:36,879 --> 00:33:34,309

along and there it is you have a

806

00:33:39,519 --> 00:33:36,889

revelation there Chris well what did JFK

807

00:33:41,139 --> 00:33:39,529

say about the CIA John I'm gonna what

808

00:33:43,419 --> 00:33:41,149

break it into a thousand pieces and

809

00:33:45,879 --> 00:33:43,429

scatter it to the wind or something well

810

00:33:48,369 --> 00:33:45,889

yeah I think that it's no secret and

811

00:33:50,529 --> 00:33:48,379

unfortunately documentation is very hard

812

00:33:52,240 --> 00:33:50,539

to come by to solidify my next statement

813

00:33:54,389 --> 00:33:52,250

but you know I don't think it was a

814

00:33:56,440 --> 00:33:54,399

secret that the intelligence community

815

00:33:59,740 --> 00:33:56,450

really didn't care for that

816

00:34:01,090 --> 00:33:59,750

administration JFK particularly so you

817

00:34:02,919 --> 00:34:01,100

got a lot of conspiracies that come

818

00:34:04,990 --> 00:34:02,929

along with that as well that you know

819

00:34:07,060 --> 00:34:05,000

maybe it wasn't necessarily LBJ who

820

00:34:09,220 --> 00:34:07,070

orchestrated it maybe he had knowledge

821

00:34:11,440 --> 00:34:09,230

of it though because he had the most to

822

00:34:13,690 --> 00:34:11,450

gain but it was the intelligence

823

00:34:16,119 --> 00:34:13,700

community that really kind of played

824

00:34:18,010 --> 00:34:16,129

this out namely the CIA is there

825

00:34:19,869 --> 00:34:18,020

documented proof of that well of course

826

00:34:21,520 --> 00:34:19,879

not or I I you know would be all over

827

00:34:24,000 --> 00:34:21,530

the news if that something like that

828

00:34:26,500 --> 00:34:24,010

came out and you're able to prove it but

829

00:34:29,260 --> 00:34:26,510

and stuff like that will obviously stay

830

00:34:31,930 --> 00:34:29,270

buried I think for quite a long time but

831

00:34:33,399 --> 00:34:31,940

you you do have those rumors you do have

832

00:34:35,680 --> 00:34:33,409

those conspiracy theories and I think

833

00:34:38,619 --> 00:34:35,690

they're very well founded and I think in

834

00:34:39,790 --> 00:34:38,629

that era and even the decades prior you

835

00:34:43,210 --> 00:34:39,800

know the different intelligence

836

00:34:45,010 --> 00:34:43,220

communities the FBI the CIA you know

837

00:34:46,240 --> 00:34:45,020

they didn't all just shake hands and

838

00:34:47,740 --> 00:34:46,250

share information and it was

839

00:34:49,629 --> 00:34:47,750

happy-go-lucky in the intelligence

840

00:34:51,220 --> 00:34:49,639

community they did not care for each

841

00:34:52,720 --> 00:34:51,230

other and a lot of people think that

842

00:34:56,230 --> 00:34:52,730

that's the way it is now that there are

843

00:34:58,540 --> 00:34:56,240

kind of that power of who really is at

844

00:35:00,560 --> 00:34:58,550

the top who really does know the most

845

00:35:02,870 --> 00:35:00,570

who really is the most powerful

846

00:35:04,730 --> 00:35:02,880

and those questions really sound like Oh

847

00:35:07,610 --> 00:35:04,740

John you're getting too conspiratorial

848

00:35:09,380 --> 00:35:07,620

and you know you're getting to Hollywood

849

00:35:12,770 --> 00:35:09,390

eyes but unfortunately that's the

850

00:35:14,690 --> 00:35:12,780

reality of it and you look at you know

851

00:35:16,430 --> 00:35:14,700

let's just bring this up and boy I hope

852

00:35:18,350 --> 00:35:16,440

I don't get lynched for bringing it up

853

00:35:21,100 --> 00:35:18,360

well let's bring up the incident in

854

00:35:23,420 --> 00:35:21,110

Benghazi in Libya what happened when

855

00:35:26,330 --> 00:35:23,430

everybody pointed their finger at

856

00:35:29,450 --> 00:35:26,340

everybody else and said we were cleaning

857

00:35:31,130 --> 00:35:29,460

this it was not our fault so basically

858

00:35:34,100 --> 00:35:31,140

they pointed in the other direction and

859

00:35:35,630 --> 00:35:34,110

they say he or she did it we have a lot

860

00:35:37,880 --> 00:35:35,640

more to talk about with John Greenwald

861

00:35:39,740 --> 00:35:37,890

from the black fault with Jeanne and

862

00:35:42,200 --> 00:35:39,750

Chris you know it's interesting we have

863

00:35:44,750 --> 00:35:42,210

the philosophy here he did it and I kind

864

00:35:46,430 --> 00:35:44,760

of think that 9/11 forgetting the

865

00:35:49,010 --> 00:35:46,440

conspiracies which we can always talk

866

00:35:51,530 --> 00:35:49,020

about at the very least the problem with

867

00:35:53,720 --> 00:35:51,540

9/11 is that the agencies weren't

868

00:35:56,570 --> 00:35:53,730

communicating with one another so most

869

00:35:58,250 --> 00:35:56,580

charitably the most positive view that

870

00:36:00,110 --> 00:35:58,260

you can put on how the government

871

00:36:03,350 --> 00:36:00,120

reacted and how it was prepared for such

872

00:36:05,390 --> 00:36:03,360

an eventuality is that all these

873

00:36:07,280 --> 00:36:05,400

agencies were doing their own thing they

874

00:36:09,230 --> 00:36:07,290

didn't feel the obligation to talk to

875

00:36:11,780 --> 00:36:09,240

one another when the warning signs were

876

00:36:14,540 --> 00:36:11,790

there why couldn't they connect the dots

877

00:36:16,430 --> 00:36:14,550

well I think the problem is now is after

878

00:36:18,380 --> 00:36:16,440

all these years of supposedly putting

879

00:36:21,590 --> 00:36:18,390

the agencies in a position to work

880

00:36:23,750 --> 00:36:21,600

together Homeland Security the Patriot

881

00:36:25,820 --> 00:36:23,760

Act and everything else you have to

882

00:36:27,500 --> 00:36:25,830

wonder after all these years and after

883

00:36:29,270 --> 00:36:27,510

what they've done whether the problem

884

00:36:31,460 --> 00:36:29,280

still happens Benghazi could be an

885

00:36:33,860 --> 00:36:31,470

example but there could be worse and

886

00:36:35,180 --> 00:36:33,870

more frightening examples and I'm going

887

00:36:37,160 --> 00:36:35,190

to ask for your comment we have John

888

00:36:39,050 --> 00:36:37,170

Greenwald of the black fault he's

889

00:36:48,980 --> 00:36:39,060

joining Jeanne and Chris you're in the

890

00:36:54,600 --> 00:36:51,200

America's number one source for

891

00:37:01,890 --> 00:36:54,610

independent talk radio for over a decade

892

00:37:05,160 --> 00:37:01,900

we are the gcn radio network is there a

893

00:37:07,140 --> 00:37:05,170

secret UFO agenda to strange creatures

894

00:37:09,930 --> 00:37:07,150

from the darkest corners of the mind

895

00:37:12,870 --> 00:37:09,940

roam the earth is there evidence for

896

00:37:15,690 --> 00:37:12,880

mind control time travel or devious

897

00:37:17,960 --> 00:37:15,700

government conspiracies find out the

898

00:37:20,520 --> 00:37:17,970

inside scoop on the latest conspiracies

899

00:37:22,800 --> 00:37:20,530

paranormal activity and important

900

00:37:25,260 --> 00:37:22,810

phenomena when you subscribe to Tim

901

00:37:28,110 --> 00:37:25,270

Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

902

00:37:30,660 --> 00:37:28,120

jam-packed with stories special book and

903

00:37:33,090 --> 00:37:30,670

DVD promotions and the best news is

904

00:37:36,120 --> 00:37:33,100

absolutely free sent right to your

905

00:37:39,870 --> 00:37:36,130

mailbox plus a bonus free email

906

00:37:41,700 --> 00:37:39,880

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

907

00:37:46,650 --> 00:37:41,710

send an email with your name and address

908

00:37:52,140 --> 00:37:46,660

to Mister UFO at what TV dotnet that's

909

00:37:58,010 --> 00:37:52,150

mr. UFO at web TV dotnet find out what

910

00:38:02,370 --> 00:38:00,900

sell something you believe in almost

911

00:38:04,470 --> 00:38:02,380

sounds like a foreign concept right

912

00:38:06,329 --> 00:38:04,480

listen when is the last time you sold

913

00:38:08,039 --> 00:38:06,339

for a company and a product you believed

914

00:38:10,109 --> 00:38:08,049

in something you could feel good about

915

00:38:11,640 --> 00:38:10,119

Monday through Friday and even Saturday

916

00:38:13,289 --> 00:38:11,650

and Sunday something with integrity

917

00:38:15,510 --> 00:38:13,299

perhaps you've heard of us

918

00:38:18,390 --> 00:38:15,520

we're GCN the Genesis communications

919

00:38:20,400 --> 00:38:18,400

network over 800 radio stations the web

920

00:38:23,510 --> 00:38:20,410

and for satellites broadcast our

921

00:38:26,280 --> 00:38:23,520

conservative talk radio shows 24/7 365

922

00:38:28,319 --> 00:38:26,290

while much of radio struggles we're

923

00:38:30,390 --> 00:38:28,329

doing things all over the globe that

924

00:38:31,200 --> 00:38:30,400

those with just a transmitter can only

925

00:38:33,299 --> 00:38:31,210

dream of

926

00:38:35,280 --> 00:38:33,309

we've got listeners lots of them and

927

00:38:37,200 --> 00:38:35,290

advertisers who need help reaching those

928

00:38:39,030 --> 00:38:37,210

listeners but they need you

929

00:38:40,829 --> 00:38:39,040

GCN is looking for motivated

930

00:38:42,960 --> 00:38:40,839

self-starters people good on the phone

931

00:38:44,670 --> 00:38:42,970

with proven sales savvy experienced in

932

00:38:46,530 --> 00:38:44,680

marketing and advertising but will

933

00:38:48,450 --> 00:38:46,540

invest in training the right person we

934

00:38:50,549 --> 00:38:48,460

offer benefits but the biggest benefit

935

00:38:53,339 --> 00:38:50,559

is selling something you believe in send

936

00:38:56,430 --> 00:38:53,349

your resume today to advertise at GCN

937

00:38:59,700 --> 00:38:56,440

live.com come work with GCN and sell

938

00:39:02,130 --> 00:38:59,710

something you believe in again

939

00:39:03,990 --> 00:39:02,140

the national Preppers and survivalist

940

00:39:06,180 --> 00:39:04,000

Expo presented by Triton shelter

941

00:39:08,220 --> 00:39:06,190

technologies will be held March 16th and

942

00:39:10,200 --> 00:39:08,230

17th at the Nashville Expo Center and

943

00:39:11,849 --> 00:39:10,210

Tennessee State Fairgrounds admission is

944

00:39:13,650 --> 00:39:11,859

free and doors opened at 9 a.m.

945

00:39:14,790 --> 00:39:13,660

come join us to learn life-saving

946

00:39:17,579 --> 00:39:14,800

techniques to help you and your family

947

00:39:19,380 --> 00:39:17,589

handle crisis situations meet natchios

948

00:39:20,880 --> 00:39:19,390

Dennis McClung to see if you have what

949

00:39:23,010 --> 00:39:20,890

it takes to be on the next season of

950

00:39:25,109 --> 00:39:23,020

Doomsday Preppers walk through a bomb

951

00:39:27,599 --> 00:39:25,119

shelter learn first aid CPR and much

952

00:39:31,109 --> 00:39:27,609

more for more information go to NPS Expo

953

00:39:33,569 --> 00:39:31,119

com that's NPS Expo com and while you're

954

00:39:35,670 --> 00:39:33,579

at the NPS Expo meet and speak with dr.

955

00:39:37,890 --> 00:39:35,680

Joel Wallach host of deck doctors don't

956

00:39:39,720 --> 00:39:37,900

lie if you take pharmaceutical drugs and

957

00:39:42,180 --> 00:39:39,730

wonder why side-effects require you to

958

00:39:43,530 --> 00:39:42,190

take more drugs Nobel Prize nominee dr.

959

00:39:45,630 --> 00:39:43,540

Wallach has the answer

960

00:39:48,210 --> 00:39:45,640

here how he took on the FDA eight times

961

00:39:49,740 --> 00:39:48,220

and won every time don't miss dr. Joel

962

00:39:52,140 --> 00:39:49,750

Wallach at the National Preppers and

963

00:39:55,440 --> 00:39:52,150

survivalist Expo March 16th and 17th

964

00:39:56,220 --> 00:39:55,450

admission is free log on now to NPS Expo

965

00:40:03,170 --> 00:39:56,230

com

966

00:40:05,849 --> 00:40:03,180

a message that could revolutionize

967

00:40:07,559 --> 00:40:05,859

health in this country going back about

968

00:40:09,630 --> 00:40:07,569

a year and a half ago I began to learn

969

00:40:14,069 --> 00:40:09,640

about the incredible health effects of

970

00:40:16,440 --> 00:40:14,079

youneevity products Aaron dykes lost 92

971

00:40:19,020 --> 00:40:16,450

pounds we're going to show you some

972

00:40:20,880 --> 00:40:19,030

before-and-afters Aaron break down what

973

00:40:22,859 --> 00:40:20,890

happened your story I've worked really

974

00:40:24,870 --> 00:40:22,869

hard with diet and exercise to try to

975

00:40:26,880 --> 00:40:24,880

lose weight but I just didn't get the

976

00:40:28,470 --> 00:40:26,890

results it just didn't happen then I saw

977

00:40:30,780 --> 00:40:28,480

what you were doing with Infowars team

978

00:40:32,490 --> 00:40:30,790

comm I wasn't even trying to lose weight

979

00:40:34,349 --> 00:40:32,500

but I got it because I wanted to feel

980

00:40:36,000 --> 00:40:34,359

better energy I wanted that nutrition

981

00:40:38,280 --> 00:40:36,010

didn't even understand how that could

982

00:40:40,079 --> 00:40:38,290

kickstart my own weight loss goals but

983

00:40:42,030 --> 00:40:40,089

the products did that for me

984

00:40:44,460 --> 00:40:42,040

I found myself suddenly losing weight

985

00:40:46,440 --> 00:40:44,470

more energetic wanting to exercise

986

00:40:48,540 --> 00:40:46,450

wanting to eat the right foods and that

987

00:40:50,220 --> 00:40:48,550

even advertise it as weight loss I want

988

00:40:51,780 --> 00:40:50,230

to challenge our radio listeners to go

989

00:40:54,180 --> 00:40:51,790

to him fall wash tv.com

990

00:40:57,089 --> 00:40:54,190

sign up as a distributor and get

991

00:41:00,110 --> 00:40:57,099

wholesale pricing discounts at Infowars

992

00:41:06,150 --> 00:41:05,150

[Music]

993

00:41:12,329 --> 00:41:06,160

[Applause]

994

00:41:15,010 --> 00:41:12,339

[Music]

995

00:41:16,420 --> 00:41:15,020

on the para casts with Jeana and Chris

996

00:41:18,760 --> 00:41:16,430

John Greenwald in the black fault

997

00:41:23,020 --> 00:41:18,770

joining us and I pose this question

998

00:41:26,290 --> 00:41:23,030

about this inability of the intelligence

999

00:41:28,660 --> 00:41:26,300

agencies and law enforcement agencies to

1000

00:41:31,690 --> 00:41:28,670

talk to one another and whether that's

1001

00:41:33,250 --> 00:41:31,700

caused so many problems to occur 9/11

1002

00:41:34,690 --> 00:41:33,260

being one of them what do you think yeah

1003

00:41:37,390 --> 00:41:34,700

I think that that's one of the biggest

1004

00:41:39,040 --> 00:41:37,400

failures and cover-ups to 9/11 I'm asked

1005

00:41:41,319 --> 00:41:39,050

that question a lot and to be honest

1006

00:41:43,809 --> 00:41:41,329

with you surprised a lot of people by

1007

00:41:45,010 --> 00:41:43,819

giving my honest answer and that is that

1008

00:41:46,900 --> 00:41:45,020

the government didn't plan it

1009

00:41:49,150 --> 00:41:46,910

in my personal opinion I don't believe

1010

00:41:51,790 --> 00:41:49,160

there's any evidence to that grandeur

1011

00:41:55,210 --> 00:41:51,800

conspiracy that the United States played

1012

00:41:58,480 --> 00:41:55,220

a role in plotting planning carrying out

1013

00:42:00,490 --> 00:41:58,490

or letting 9/11 happen whichever of

1014

00:42:04,480 --> 00:42:00,500

those conspiracy theories that you buy

1015

00:42:07,660 --> 00:42:04,490

into continued what about vigilant

1016

00:42:09,309 --> 00:42:07,670

Guardian and the you know the Air Force

1017

00:42:10,750 --> 00:42:09,319

exercises that we're occurring that day

1018

00:42:13,270 --> 00:42:10,760

I think you were five of them how do we

1019

00:42:15,040 --> 00:42:13,280

reconcile that there were quite a few I

1020

00:42:17,230 --> 00:42:15,050

think there's a lot of coincidences that

1021

00:42:19,420 --> 00:42:17,240

happen and I think that you know if you

1022

00:42:22,450 --> 00:42:19,430

really look for those coincidences to

1023

00:42:24,010 --> 00:42:22,460

prove a conspiracy you'll find them you

1024

00:42:25,480 --> 00:42:24,020

can find them with Benghazi you can find

1025

00:42:27,640 --> 00:42:25,490

them with 9/11 you can find them with

1026

00:42:30,790 --> 00:42:27,650

the JFK assassination can find them with

1027

00:42:33,550 --> 00:42:30,800

any conspiracy or any life-changing

1028

00:42:35,470 --> 00:42:33,560

event for that matter any any large

1029

00:42:37,599 --> 00:42:35,480

event a hurricane for God's sakes

1030

00:42:39,579 --> 00:42:37,609

Hurricane Katrina had conspiracies

1031

00:42:41,620 --> 00:42:39,589

thrown at Bush all day long you know so

1032

00:42:43,329 --> 00:42:41,630

it's like anything that changes or

1033

00:42:45,220 --> 00:42:43,339

alters our planet there's a conspiracy

1034

00:42:47,349 --> 00:42:45,230

attached and if you look hard enough

1035

00:42:49,540 --> 00:42:47,359

you're always gonna find quote-unquote

1036

00:42:50,829 --> 00:42:49,550

evidence to that now I don't want to

1037

00:42:52,660 --> 00:42:50,839

make it seem like I'm ignoring your

1038

00:42:55,210 --> 00:42:52,670

question but my whole point is that you

1039

00:42:58,210 --> 00:42:55,220

can absolutely look for those types of

1040

00:43:00,880 --> 00:42:58,220

coincidences to prove or disprove any

1041

00:43:03,520 --> 00:43:00,890

theory that you want I truly believe

1042

00:43:05,859 --> 00:43:03,530

that so what what I've done with 9/11 as

1043

00:43:07,839 --> 00:43:05,869

I looked at very very hard for evidence

1044

00:43:10,450 --> 00:43:07,849

to show that there was some type of

1045

00:43:12,250 --> 00:43:10,460

connection to the government planning

1046

00:43:13,330 --> 00:43:12,260

plotting or letting this happen or again

1047

00:43:15,790 --> 00:43:13,340

any any of those

1048

00:43:17,560 --> 00:43:15,800

and couldn't find anything but going

1049

00:43:20,770 --> 00:43:17,570

back to genes point what I think the

1050

00:43:23,080 --> 00:43:20,780

biggest cover-up is about 911 there's

1051

00:43:25,420 --> 00:43:23,090

two things that I feel are very very

1052

00:43:28,480 --> 00:43:25,430

plausible one of which is is I think

1053

00:43:31,090 --> 00:43:28,490

very provable and that would be that

1054

00:43:33,490 --> 00:43:31,100

intelligence failure they don't share

1055

00:43:36,460 --> 00:43:33,500

information either they missed it and

1056

00:43:38,350 --> 00:43:36,470

were just completely blindsided or they

1057

00:43:41,440 --> 00:43:38,360

got tipped off to something like this

1058

00:43:43,990 --> 00:43:41,450

and didn't adequately act on trying to

1059

00:43:45,160 --> 00:43:44,000

figure it out I discovered a report that

1060

00:43:47,140 --> 00:43:45,170

came out through the Freedom of

1061

00:43:49,810 --> 00:43:47,150

Information Act about terrorist

1062

00:43:52,210 --> 00:43:49,820

organizations and what are were the most

1063

00:43:53,800 --> 00:43:52,220

dangerous groups that we should watch

1064

00:43:56,020 --> 00:43:53,810

out for number one on the list

1065

00:43:58,390 --> 00:43:56,030

obviously al-qaeda what were they doing

1066

00:44:00,220 --> 00:43:58,400

well there was evidence that they were

1067

00:44:02,680 --> 00:44:00,230

plant plotting an attack okay all of

1068

00:44:06,160 --> 00:44:02,690

that was in this report it was published

1069

00:44:07,840 --> 00:44:06,170

September 10th 2001 that's on the black

1070

00:44:09,610 --> 00:44:07,850

ball you can download it you don't have

1071

00:44:11,410 --> 00:44:09,620

to take my word for it that's the same

1072

00:44:13,300 --> 00:44:11,420

day that Donald Rumsfeld announced that

1073

00:44:15,760 --> 00:44:13,310

there was 2.2 trillion dollars missing

1074

00:44:17,500 --> 00:44:15,770

from the Department of Defense right and

1075

00:44:19,420 --> 00:44:17,510

that's another interesting point what

1076

00:44:22,210 --> 00:44:19,430

happened to that you know is that a

1077

00:44:24,130 --> 00:44:22,220

coincidence well I I don't know is there

1078

00:44:26,350 --> 00:44:24,140

I really wish I could give you a good

1079

00:44:29,260 --> 00:44:26,360

answer but there is all those little

1080

00:44:31,450 --> 00:44:29,270

types of you know coincidences and facts

1081

00:44:34,120 --> 00:44:31,460

and tidbits that really do support the

1082

00:44:36,190 --> 00:44:34,130

theory now just to quickly complete my

1083

00:44:37,990 --> 00:44:36,200

thought the second thing that I believe

1084

00:44:41,560 --> 00:44:38,000

is truly part of the conspiracy /

1085

00:44:43,810 --> 00:44:41,570

cover-up - 9/11 is United 93 I believe

1086

00:44:45,700 --> 00:44:43,820

that we shot that down no I don't have

1087

00:44:48,460 --> 00:44:45,710

documented proof on that but I believe

1088

00:44:51,220 --> 00:44:48,470

that by the testimony that's coming

1089

00:44:53,260 --> 00:44:51,230

that's come out not the 9/11 Commission

1090

00:44:55,840 --> 00:44:53,270

stuff which i think is just ridiculous

1091

00:44:58,570 --> 00:44:55,850

but but when you listen to President

1092

00:45:00,040 --> 00:44:58,580

Bush himself when you listen to Rumsfeld

1093

00:45:02,770 --> 00:45:00,050

and you see the different sound bites

1094

00:45:04,570 --> 00:45:02,780

Bush gave the order to shoot down 93

1095

00:45:06,130 --> 00:45:04,580

okay that's in his book that was a

1096

00:45:07,750 --> 00:45:06,140

revelation that just came I believe in

1097

00:45:10,300 --> 00:45:07,760

the last year and a half two years and

1098

00:45:12,430 --> 00:45:10,310

he gave the order and I believe just

1099

00:45:14,380 --> 00:45:12,440

just because of plausible deniability

1100

00:45:16,690 --> 00:45:14,390

I truly believe Bush was in the dark

1101
00:45:18,010 --> 00:45:16,700
that we that we shot it down and I'm not

1102
00:45:20,080 --> 00:45:18,020
just saying that because I want to

1103
00:45:21,640 --> 00:45:20,090
support President Bush I'm saying that

1104
00:45:23,620 --> 00:45:21,650
because I believe President Obama

1105
00:45:25,810 --> 00:45:23,630
President Bush President Clinton they're

1106
00:45:28,450 --> 00:45:25,820
all kept in the dark about

1107
00:45:29,560 --> 00:45:28,460
things and again line them up Benghazi

1108
00:45:32,290 --> 00:45:29,570
911

1109
00:45:34,120 --> 00:45:32,300
JFK whatever it may be these guys are

1110
00:45:35,890 --> 00:45:34,130
kept in the dark because these are the

1111
00:45:38,860 --> 00:45:35,900
ones that the press asked questions to

1112
00:45:40,390 --> 00:45:38,870
or should anyway they're the ones that

1113
00:45:42,580 --> 00:45:40,400

have the spotlight on them

1114

00:45:44,950 --> 00:45:42,590

Benghazi what was kept in the dark there

1115

00:45:47,560 --> 00:45:44,960

except that maybe the State Department

1116

00:45:49,660 --> 00:45:47,570

didn't do its job properly to protect

1117

00:45:51,850 --> 00:45:49,670

diplomats well I think that that's just

1118

00:45:53,530 --> 00:45:51,860

the tip of the iceberg I honestly do I

1119

00:45:55,810 --> 00:45:53,540

think when you get into Benghazi you've

1120

00:45:57,520 --> 00:45:55,820

got quite a few things going on and and

1121

00:46:00,070 --> 00:45:57,530

and some people ask well why would they

1122

00:46:01,420 --> 00:46:00,080

do such a thing and again I don't want

1123

00:46:03,100 --> 00:46:01,430

to be lynched for bringing this up

1124

00:46:05,200 --> 00:46:03,110

because this is a very controversial

1125

00:46:07,090 --> 00:46:05,210

topic but I truly believe that the

1126
00:46:09,580 --> 00:46:07,100
biggest motive behind covering up what

1127
00:46:11,860 --> 00:46:09,590
Benghazi was or at least delaying what

1128
00:46:14,380 --> 00:46:11,870
it was was the election let's face it

1129
00:46:15,730 --> 00:46:14,390
every poll including the right-wing

1130
00:46:17,560 --> 00:46:15,740
organizations and the left-wing

1131
00:46:20,470 --> 00:46:17,570
organizations have this as a very tight

1132
00:46:22,570 --> 00:46:20,480
race before the election so there was

1133
00:46:23,350 --> 00:46:22,580
all the motive in the world to cover

1134
00:46:25,750 --> 00:46:23,360
this up

1135
00:46:28,870 --> 00:46:25,760
and if you look at the history and study

1136
00:46:34,060 --> 00:46:28,880
the history behind what truly are acts

1137
00:46:36,400 --> 00:46:34,070
of terrorism both on US soil and off but

1138
00:46:38,410 --> 00:46:36,410

against United States assets when you

1139

00:46:41,440 --> 00:46:38,420

look at the attacks through the Obama

1140

00:46:43,540 --> 00:46:41,450

administration most if not all are never

1141

00:46:45,490 --> 00:46:43,550

labeled the T word he and his

1142

00:46:47,680 --> 00:46:45,500

administration will never say terrorism

1143

00:46:49,840 --> 00:46:47,690

they deal with Benghazi that was one of

1144

00:46:52,470 --> 00:46:49,850

the arguments he called an act of terror

1145

00:46:55,480 --> 00:46:52,480

the very first time but the killer yes

1146

00:46:57,820 --> 00:46:55,490

no he didn't if you look if you look at

1147

00:47:00,790 --> 00:46:57,830

the wording he never called Benghazi

1148

00:47:02,890 --> 00:47:00,800

terrorism and he said in general no act

1149

00:47:05,920 --> 00:47:02,900

of terror and I understand you can parse

1150

00:47:08,050 --> 00:47:05,930

the words and parse the words and say he

1151

00:47:09,700 --> 00:47:08,060

used that phrase but he was not

1152

00:47:11,860 --> 00:47:09,710

referring to Benghazi as an act of

1153

00:47:13,540 --> 00:47:11,870

terror okay I even considering the fact

1154

00:47:15,400 --> 00:47:13,550

that it's a screw-up by the State

1155

00:47:16,870 --> 00:47:15,410

Department charitably that's the

1156

00:47:19,300 --> 00:47:16,880

simplest explanation the non

1157

00:47:21,340 --> 00:47:19,310

conspiratorial thing and because of the

1158

00:47:22,960 --> 00:47:21,350

election they kind of keep it on the

1159

00:47:25,390 --> 00:47:22,970

down-low but now that the election is

1160

00:47:28,360 --> 00:47:25,400

over we're not learning much of anything

1161

00:47:30,670 --> 00:47:28,370

except that it was just a screw-up right

1162

00:47:32,740 --> 00:47:30,680

and unfortunately as you can see when

1163

00:47:34,210 --> 00:47:32,750

you follow the testimony of Petraeus and

1164

00:47:35,890 --> 00:47:34,220

this was one of the finger-pointing

1165

00:47:38,020 --> 00:47:35,900

episodes that I talked about that

1166

00:47:38,890 --> 00:47:38,030

happens in incidents well beyond

1167

00:47:41,710 --> 00:47:38,900

Benghazi

1168

00:47:44,049 --> 00:47:41,720

we're Petraeus completely went against

1169

00:47:46,660 --> 00:47:44,059

what that quote-unquote company line was

1170

00:47:47,980 --> 00:47:46,670

and that was one of the biggest things

1171

00:47:49,750 --> 00:47:47,990

that I think even the media is

1172

00:47:51,880 --> 00:47:49,760

overlooking even those journalists that

1173

00:47:54,880 --> 00:47:51,890

are trying to really show hey Benghazi

1174

00:47:56,740 --> 00:47:54,890

was a huge cover-up that the CIA is the

1175

00:47:58,690 --> 00:47:56,750

one that said this is an act of terror

1176

00:48:00,370 --> 00:47:58,700

so after they gave that to the

1177

00:48:02,620 --> 00:48:00,380

administration that comes from Petraeus

1178

00:48:05,200 --> 00:48:02,630

himself after they gave away that

1179

00:48:07,359 --> 00:48:05,210

information someone changed it and

1180

00:48:09,849 --> 00:48:07,369

everybody finger pointed on who changed

1181

00:48:13,120 --> 00:48:09,859

it now now here we are you know however

1182

00:48:14,710 --> 00:48:13,130

many months later and you know you kind

1183

00:48:17,260 --> 00:48:14,720

of ask yourself a little really kind of

1184

00:48:18,700 --> 00:48:17,270

who cares you know because into a point

1185

00:48:20,859 --> 00:48:18,710

it's like well it's not that big of a

1186

00:48:23,170 --> 00:48:20,869

deal but when you look at the grander

1187

00:48:25,000 --> 00:48:23,180

scale to me and you look at the history

1188

00:48:26,680 --> 00:48:25,010

of the administration and you look at

1189

00:48:28,480 --> 00:48:26,690

the documentation this isn't just my

1190

00:48:29,740 --> 00:48:28,490

opinion you look at the documentation

1191

00:48:33,430 --> 00:48:29,750

that came out of the Fort Hood attack

1192

00:48:35,890 --> 00:48:33,440

you can't have come out of the attack of

1193

00:48:38,950 --> 00:48:35,900

the double-murder I believe it was in

1194

00:48:41,230 --> 00:48:38,960

Colorado on the recruiting Depot where

1195

00:48:44,500 --> 00:48:41,240

military officers were killed and this

1196

00:48:45,819 --> 00:48:44,510

guy named his jihad as as motive for

1197

00:48:47,920 --> 00:48:45,829

what it was and they wouldn't label it

1198

00:48:50,079 --> 00:48:47,930

terrorism they would label Fort Hood

1199

00:48:51,849 --> 00:48:50,089

workplace violence and they would label

1200

00:48:53,799 --> 00:48:51,859

the other one just a regular homicide

1201

00:48:56,410 --> 00:48:53,809

the point is is that they're hiding from

1202

00:48:59,500 --> 00:48:56,420

that terrorists word because they cannot

1203

00:49:01,930 --> 00:48:59,510

give that facade of weakness for this

1204

00:49:04,059 --> 00:49:01,940

administration now after the election

1205

00:49:05,920 --> 00:49:04,069

why don't they come out with it well to

1206

00:49:08,769 --> 00:49:05,930

me that's very simple because you look

1207

00:49:10,720 --> 00:49:08,779

at the tip of the conspiracy you know

1208

00:49:13,510 --> 00:49:10,730

and the secrets behind all of this who

1209

00:49:16,390 --> 00:49:13,520

is it potentially the next United States

1210

00:49:18,069 --> 00:49:16,400

president Hillary Clinton so you have to

1211

00:49:20,109 --> 00:49:18,079

keep that story under wraps now they

1212

00:49:22,990 --> 00:49:20,119

have a different motive but they have

1213

00:49:24,849 --> 00:49:23,000

the same agenda cover it all up and they

1214

00:49:26,500 --> 00:49:24,859

have to do that and I think that these

1215

00:49:28,089 --> 00:49:26,510

hearings you know pretty much

1216

00:49:31,150 --> 00:49:28,099

spearheaded by Senator McCain and

1217

00:49:32,470 --> 00:49:31,160

Senator Graham you got a look at what

1218

00:49:33,099 --> 00:49:32,480

these guys are saying and what they've

1219

00:49:35,019 --> 00:49:33,109

seen

1220

00:49:37,660 --> 00:49:35,029

you know the my final thought on it is

1221

00:49:39,910 --> 00:49:37,670

the reason I think John McCain is kind

1222

00:49:41,470 --> 00:49:39,920

of very passionate about this is not

1223

00:49:43,900 --> 00:49:41,480

because he's a sore loser because he

1224

00:49:47,559 --> 00:49:43,910

lost to Obama you know five years ago

1225

00:49:50,049 --> 00:49:47,569

it's not because he is a Republican and

1226
00:49:51,609 --> 00:49:50,059
and Obama's a Democrat I truly believe

1227
00:49:52,700 --> 00:49:51,619
that when you look at the motive for

1228
00:49:55,010 --> 00:49:52,710
what these guys wanted to do

1229
00:49:57,710 --> 00:49:55,020
and Benghazi and that was capture

1230
00:49:59,510 --> 00:49:57,720
Christopher Stevens not kill him he was

1231
00:50:01,460 --> 00:49:59,520
going to become a POW be tortured

1232
00:50:04,700 --> 00:50:01,470
beheaded whatever they were going to do

1233
00:50:06,770 --> 00:50:04,710
John McCain more than anybody arguably

1234
00:50:09,050 --> 00:50:06,780
in the government today knows more about

1235
00:50:11,150 --> 00:50:09,060
what would happen to Christopher Stevens

1236
00:50:13,099 --> 00:50:11,160
if that happened and I think that he

1237
00:50:15,620 --> 00:50:13,109
knows that he owes it to the to the

1238
00:50:17,270 --> 00:50:15,630

honor of these four people that died to

1239

00:50:19,820 --> 00:50:17,280

figure out the truth I mean this isn't

1240

00:50:22,490 --> 00:50:19,830

just an intelligence failure you've got

1241

00:50:25,160 --> 00:50:22,500

I think a political power play playing

1242

00:50:27,530 --> 00:50:25,170

with people's lives and I think that you

1243

00:50:29,990 --> 00:50:27,540

have to look at that and and that plays

1244

00:50:31,520 --> 00:50:30,000

into almost any other conspiracy and

1245

00:50:33,800 --> 00:50:31,530

government secret that you want to look

1246

00:50:35,270 --> 00:50:33,810

into because you have to look and all

1247

00:50:37,430 --> 00:50:35,280

the pieces of the puzzle to start to

1248

00:50:39,440 --> 00:50:37,440

unravel it okay I think we should stop

1249

00:50:41,420 --> 00:50:39,450

with the Benghazi stuff there's been a

1250

00:50:44,300 --> 00:50:41,430

lot of political posturing on this issue

1251

00:50:46,520 --> 00:50:44,310

a lot of false information has been

1252

00:50:48,530 --> 00:50:46,530

published such as claiming that was real

1253

00:50:49,940 --> 00:50:48,540

time video and that stuff let's move on

1254

00:50:51,980 --> 00:50:49,950

okay so what are the pieces of the

1255

00:50:53,990 --> 00:50:51,990

puzzle and the 911 conspiracy other than

1256

00:50:56,390 --> 00:50:54,000

incompetence once again well to me I

1257

00:50:58,579 --> 00:50:56,400

believe that that really is what I came

1258

00:51:00,770 --> 00:50:58,589

up with again that's my personal opinion

1259

00:51:05,480 --> 00:51:00,780

okay we brought down flight 93 but what

1260

00:51:09,440 --> 00:51:05,490

else that's that okay is a contingency

1261

00:51:11,420 --> 00:51:09,450

plan but ahead of 9/11 was anything of

1262

00:51:13,460 --> 00:51:11,430

foot other than failing to connect the

1263

00:51:15,620 --> 00:51:13,470

dots was anything else at play we're not

1264

00:51:17,450 --> 00:51:15,630

talking about once it was happening they

1265

00:51:19,940 --> 00:51:17,460

took various measures that you may or

1266

00:51:21,680 --> 00:51:19,950

may not agree with in terms of the way

1267

00:51:23,660 --> 00:51:21,690

the military acted in terms of that

1268

00:51:25,900 --> 00:51:23,670

particular decision but what about

1269

00:51:28,760 --> 00:51:25,910

before 9/11 what could have been

1270

00:51:31,130 --> 00:51:28,770

happening there we have John Greenwald

1271

00:51:37,590 --> 00:51:31,140

jr. of the black vault with Gene and

1272

00:51:42,250 --> 00:51:41,260

are you tired of searching for great

1273

00:51:45,460 --> 00:51:42,260

talk-radio

1274

00:51:50,140 --> 00:51:45,470

more important search reel overall we

1275

00:51:52,030 --> 00:51:50,150

are the GCM radio network hi this is Ted

1276

00:51:54,370 --> 00:51:52,040

Anderson if you'd like to listen to GCN

1277

00:51:56,440 --> 00:51:54,380

programs on the goal I have great news

1278

00:51:58,660 --> 00:51:56,450

gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

1279

00:52:00,970 --> 00:51:58,670

application and it's free just as easy

1280

00:52:02,890 --> 00:52:00,980

as going to GC and live.com click on the

1281

00:52:04,300 --> 00:52:02,900

banner and download before you know it

1282

00:52:06,310 --> 00:52:04,310

you'll be listening to your favorite

1283

00:52:08,110 --> 00:52:06,320

hard-hitting GCN shows live around

1284

00:52:11,020 --> 00:52:08,120

demand right on your Droid or iPhone

1285

00:52:12,970 --> 00:52:11,030

24/7 and on the go so download the Droid

1286

00:52:15,100 --> 00:52:12,980

an iPhone app free by clicking on the

1287

00:52:17,230 --> 00:52:15,110

banner at GC and live.com thanks again

1288

00:52:19,750 --> 00:52:17,240

for listening to GC and live.com again

1289

00:52:21,850 --> 00:52:19,760

that's GC and live.com we the people

1290

00:52:23,530 --> 00:52:21,860

grow cotton wheat fabric engraving can

1291

00:52:25,090 --> 00:52:23,540

bed strips and fibers to protect from

1292

00:52:26,860 --> 00:52:25,100

counterfeit than carding to a private

1293

00:52:28,630 --> 00:52:26,870

bank having a led back at interest

1294

00:52:30,490 --> 00:52:28,640

forcing taxes to service debt this

1295

00:52:31,930 --> 00:52:30,500

capitalism was Jefferson correct when

1296

00:52:33,580 --> 00:52:31,940

stating a central bank issuing the

1297

00:52:34,690 --> 00:52:33,590

public currency is a greater menace to

1298

00:52:36,400 --> 00:52:34,700

the liberties of the people than a

1299

00:52:37,660 --> 00:52:36,410

standing army today Anderson I'm placing

1300

00:52:39,640 --> 00:52:37,670

a free silver dollar in a book that

1301
00:52:42,910 --> 00:52:39,650
explains our monetary system call for

1302
00:52:46,000 --> 00:52:42,920
your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time to

1303
00:52:52,770 --> 00:52:46,010
understand the system call 866 to 237

1304
00:52:55,390 --> 00:52:52,780
that's 800 686 to 237 congratulations

1305
00:52:57,010 --> 00:52:55,400
losing all that weight how do you do it

1306
00:52:59,380 --> 00:52:57,020
so fast a.s.a.p

1307
00:53:01,480 --> 00:52:59,390
what what's that mean are you ready to

1308
00:53:03,550 --> 00:53:01,490
get as skinny as possible as soon as

1309
00:53:05,650 --> 00:53:03,560
possible as simple as possible and as

1310
00:53:08,230 --> 00:53:05,660
sexy as possible I'm listening and get

1311
00:53:08,950 --> 00:53:08,240
with the ASAP program it's real and it

1312
00:53:11,170 --> 00:53:08,960
works

1313
00:53:13,930 --> 00:53:11,180

no smooth talk no slick advertising and

1314

00:53:16,960 --> 00:53:13,940

no exaggerated claims of success I got

1315

00:53:19,270 --> 00:53:16,970

it no more welcome to ASAP as slim as

1316

00:53:21,820 --> 00:53:19,280

possible whether you have ten twenty or

1317

00:53:24,640 --> 00:53:21,830

fifty pounds to lose ASAP is your weight

1318

00:53:26,350 --> 00:53:24,650

loss answer ASAP targets the abnormal

1319

00:53:28,090 --> 00:53:26,360

fat reserves and makes them available to

1320

00:53:29,530 --> 00:53:28,100

be burned as fuel and contains no

1321

00:53:32,260 --> 00:53:29,540

caffeine or hormones

1322

00:53:33,550 --> 00:53:32,270

order ASAP at wholesale prices or join

1323

00:53:36,040 --> 00:53:33,560

the team to share the business with

1324

00:53:38,740 --> 00:53:36,050

others visit GC and team.com

1325

00:53:40,890 --> 00:53:38,750

or call 877 eight seven eight four two

1326

00:53:43,140 --> 00:53:40,900

zero three GCM

1327

00:53:45,570 --> 00:53:43,150

calm or call eight seven seven eight

1328

00:53:48,540 --> 00:53:45,580

seven eight four two zero three lose

1329

00:53:53,970 --> 00:53:48,550

weight and look great with ASAP as slim

1330

00:53:59,760 --> 00:53:56,060

[Applause]

1331

00:54:04,100 --> 00:53:59,770

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1332

00:54:11,430 --> 00:54:04,110

standard of paranormal radio and now

1333

00:54:13,290 --> 00:54:11,440

here's Jane Steinberg when you talk

1334

00:54:15,420 --> 00:54:13,300

about conspiracies and you talk about

1335

00:54:16,820 --> 00:54:15,430

UFOs and the Kennedy assassination you

1336

00:54:20,460 --> 00:54:16,830

get into all sorts of political

1337

00:54:22,920 --> 00:54:20,470

shenanigans such as they are with Jean

1338

00:54:25,950 --> 00:54:22,930

and Chris we have John Greenwald of the

1339

00:54:28,950 --> 00:54:25,960

Black fall to John other than what we

1340

00:54:30,750 --> 00:54:28,960

learn is what's happening after the

1341

00:54:35,040 --> 00:54:30,760

event whereas the event was taking place

1342

00:54:37,020 --> 00:54:35,050

what about before in the run-up 9/11

1343

00:54:38,460 --> 00:54:37,030

correct I mean we're back in 9/11 yeah I

1344

00:54:39,810 --> 00:54:38,470

don't know what you kind of want me to

1345

00:54:41,910 --> 00:54:39,820

spotlight on I don't really get the

1346

00:54:43,680 --> 00:54:41,920

point of the the point is here in the

1347

00:54:46,140 --> 00:54:43,690

run-up to 9/11 when all this stuff was

1348

00:54:48,810 --> 00:54:46,150

going on and supposedly they had what 50

1349

00:54:52,080 --> 00:54:48,820

or 55 warnings that something was afoot

1350

00:54:55,170 --> 00:54:52,090

they they deliberately ignore it were

1351
00:54:57,660 --> 00:54:55,180
they oblivious to the consequences did

1352
00:54:59,610 --> 00:54:57,670
they allow it to happen well all sorts

1353
00:55:01,350 --> 00:54:59,620
of summaries there there are all sorts

1354
00:55:03,180 --> 00:55:01,360
of stories and kind of thank you for

1355
00:55:05,190 --> 00:55:03,190
explaining that to me so yeah my

1356
00:55:06,600 --> 00:55:05,200
comments on that is no I don't believe

1357
00:55:09,630 --> 00:55:06,610
that they saw that this was going to

1358
00:55:12,060 --> 00:55:09,640
happen on September 11 or late in 2001

1359
00:55:14,280 --> 00:55:12,070
and they let it happen I just don't see

1360
00:55:15,960 --> 00:55:14,290
that happening what I think happened and

1361
00:55:18,870 --> 00:55:15,970
you can see this and this is documented

1362
00:55:22,040 --> 00:55:18,880
as well is that they get intelligence

1363
00:55:24,330 --> 00:55:22,050

they get leads they get tips they get

1364

00:55:26,430 --> 00:55:24,340

allegations they get you know they get

1365

00:55:29,100 --> 00:55:26,440

that every hour of every day every

1366

00:55:31,410 --> 00:55:29,110

minute it's amazing to see how many tips

1367

00:55:33,840 --> 00:55:31,420

the Secret Service gets on threats on

1368

00:55:35,520 --> 00:55:33,850

the president okay now hopefully I won't

1369

00:55:38,450 --> 00:55:35,530

set off all the alarms of echelon by

1370

00:55:41,070 --> 00:55:38,460

saying this but god forbid let's say an

1371

00:55:43,230 --> 00:55:41,080

assassination were to take place of a

1372

00:55:45,840 --> 00:55:43,240

United States president none in

1373

00:55:47,550 --> 00:55:45,850

particular on a date sometime in the

1374

00:55:49,950 --> 00:55:47,560

future that I'm not privy to now that

1375

00:55:51,600 --> 00:55:49,960

being said what would happen well you

1376
00:55:53,490 --> 00:55:51,610
would put the spotlight on that date you

1377
00:55:55,980 --> 00:55:53,500
put the spotlight on the Secret Service

1378
00:55:57,930 --> 00:55:55,990
you would line up the warnings that they

1379
00:55:59,490 --> 00:55:57,940
got and say well did you act on this one

1380
00:56:01,410 --> 00:55:59,500
no we didn't we didn't have the manpower

1381
00:56:02,820 --> 00:56:01,420
what did you act on this one no he

1382
00:56:04,410 --> 00:56:02,830
didn't we didn't have the manpower no we

1383
00:56:06,030 --> 00:56:04,420
didn't think this was relevant well do

1384
00:56:06,579 --> 00:56:06,040
you think it's relevant now I mean you

1385
00:56:08,559 --> 00:56:06,589
could put this

1386
00:56:10,299 --> 00:56:08,569
light on the secret service and prove

1387
00:56:12,700 --> 00:56:10,309
that there was some massive intelligence

1388
00:56:14,200 --> 00:56:12,710

failure and some you know evidence of a

1389

00:56:16,989 --> 00:56:14,210

conspiracy but does that mean it really

1390

00:56:19,180 --> 00:56:16,999

happened now what's my point with 9/11 I

1391

00:56:21,579 --> 00:56:19,190

really don't think there was that much

1392

00:56:22,870 --> 00:56:21,589

of an influx and warnings on on

1393

00:56:24,789 --> 00:56:22,880

terrorist attacks

1394

00:56:28,089 --> 00:56:24,799

I believe that though that influx came

1395

00:56:29,709 --> 00:56:28,099

post 9/11 I believe that yes it was an

1396

00:56:32,380 --> 00:56:29,719

intelligence failure and in a lot of

1397

00:56:36,459 --> 00:56:32,390

ways to look at 9/11 that's where it

1398

00:56:38,769 --> 00:56:36,469

stops when you deal with the United 93 I

1399

00:56:40,509 --> 00:56:38,779

believe yes we shot it down no document

1400

00:56:42,999 --> 00:56:40,519

approved about however but I I just

1401

00:56:46,660 --> 00:56:43,009

don't buy into the theory that we had

1402

00:56:49,209 --> 00:56:46,670

this huge covert operation to let this

1403

00:56:50,979 --> 00:56:49,219

happen because why you look at the

1404

00:56:53,289 --> 00:56:50,989

motive what did we want you want to

1405

00:56:55,390 --> 00:56:53,299

throw oil in there you want to say Bush

1406

00:56:57,009 --> 00:56:55,400

had a vendetta against Hussein you want

1407

00:56:59,229 --> 00:56:57,019

to you know whatever motive you want to

1408

00:57:01,239 --> 00:56:59,239

throw in there well I'm sorry he didn't

1409

00:57:03,249 --> 00:57:01,249

have to the United States

1410

00:57:05,410 --> 00:57:03,259

economy he didn't have to bring down the

1411

00:57:08,680 --> 00:57:05,420

two twin towers and he didn't have to

1412

00:57:11,079 --> 00:57:08,690

deface the power of America by striking

1413

00:57:13,059 --> 00:57:11,089

one of its most powerful symbols being

1414

00:57:16,150 --> 00:57:13,069

the Pentagon he didn't have to do any of

1415

00:57:18,279 --> 00:57:16,160

that to accomplish the same exact thing

1416

00:57:21,099 --> 00:57:18,289

so I just don't buy that there's a

1417

00:57:22,779 --> 00:57:21,109

viable motive let alone the evidence to

1418

00:57:26,319 --> 00:57:22,789

back it up but I think it's pretty clear

1419

00:57:28,120 --> 00:57:26,329

they used that event as an excuse to go

1420

00:57:29,529 --> 00:57:28,130

into Iraq although they might have done

1421

00:57:31,450 --> 00:57:29,539

that anyway let's move to some other

1422

00:57:33,700 --> 00:57:31,460

stories here and get the Patriot Act

1423

00:57:35,829 --> 00:57:33,710

signed in two weeks that was interesting

1424

00:57:39,489 --> 00:57:35,839

too and it's interesting here too is

1425

00:57:43,029 --> 00:57:39,499

that if anything Obama has been more

1426

00:57:45,370 --> 00:57:43,039

warlike in certain aspects than Bush I

1427

00:57:47,019 --> 00:57:45,380

mean look at the drone program so you

1428

00:57:50,349 --> 00:57:47,029

know this is the person who you think is

1429

00:57:53,170 --> 00:57:50,359

the Kenyan liberal communist fascist

1430

00:57:55,839 --> 00:57:53,180

whatever and it comes in there and he

1431

00:57:58,779 --> 00:57:55,849

yes we got out of Iraq of course he

1432

00:58:00,880 --> 00:57:58,789

leaves up the Afghanistan war puts more

1433

00:58:03,819 --> 00:58:00,890

troops in there starts the drone program

1434

00:58:05,440 --> 00:58:03,829

and of course keeps the Patriot Act

1435

00:58:06,819 --> 00:58:05,450

going so what's the difference all

1436

00:58:09,309 --> 00:58:06,829

things remain the same I have this

1437

00:58:11,349 --> 00:58:09,319

theory John and this could be something

1438

00:58:13,079 --> 00:58:11,359

we can talk about getting away from the

1439

00:58:16,059 --> 00:58:13,089

politics after this and that is that

1440

00:58:17,589 --> 00:58:16,069

when the new president takes over you

1441

00:58:19,390 --> 00:58:17,599

know he takes the oath of office he's

1442

00:58:20,120 --> 00:58:19,400

sitting in the White House after the

1443

00:58:23,330 --> 00:58:20,130

inauguration

1444

00:58:25,430 --> 00:58:23,340

and national security people secret

1445

00:58:27,560 --> 00:58:25,440

government people whatever go in there

1446

00:58:29,960 --> 00:58:27,570

and they brief him and they say mr.

1447

00:58:32,090 --> 00:58:29,970

president things are not quite what you

1448

00:58:35,510 --> 00:58:32,100

think they are here's what's really

1449

00:58:38,840 --> 00:58:35,520

going on and suddenly everything changes

1450

00:58:40,850 --> 00:58:38,850

yeah I 100% agree with you I believe

1451

00:58:43,460 --> 00:58:40,860

wholeheartedly that when you're

1452

00:58:45,410 --> 00:58:43,470

campaigning and I'll use Obama as an

1453

00:58:46,850 --> 00:58:45,420

example and I will defend him on this

1454

00:58:48,650 --> 00:58:46,860

and I can't believe I'm saying that but

1455

00:58:49,940 --> 00:58:48,660

I will defend Obama on this point is

1456

00:58:51,950 --> 00:58:49,950

that when you're campaigning you're

1457

00:58:53,930 --> 00:58:51,960

saying one thing but when you get into

1458

00:58:56,510 --> 00:58:53,940

office it's exactly how you just said it

1459

00:58:58,730 --> 00:58:56,520

you get the truth to a point you

1460

00:59:01,480 --> 00:58:58,740

understand the reality so let's compare

1461

00:59:03,860 --> 00:59:01,490

it to Obama he says I'm gonna close

1462

00:59:06,520 --> 00:59:03,870

Guantanamo Bay I'm gonna shut it all

1463

00:59:09,170 --> 00:59:06,530

down we don't need it it doesn't work

1464

00:59:11,330 --> 00:59:09,180

waterboarding is ridiculous and so on

1465

00:59:12,230 --> 00:59:11,340

and so forth what happens Gitmo is still

1466

00:59:14,570 --> 00:59:12,240

alive and well

1467

00:59:16,640 --> 00:59:14,580

they still water it well that's arguable

1468

00:59:18,380 --> 00:59:16,650

I won't say the waterboarding comment

1469

00:59:20,270 --> 00:59:18,390

according to them they only waterboarded

1470

00:59:22,220 --> 00:59:20,280

four people okay but not during the

1471

00:59:24,740 --> 00:59:22,230

Obama administration but that being said

1472

00:59:27,200 --> 00:59:24,750

now they got bin Laden with intelligence

1473

00:59:29,300 --> 00:59:27,210

that they garnered from waterboarding

1474

00:59:31,100 --> 00:59:29,310

that's being disputed but I'll grant

1475

00:59:33,440 --> 00:59:31,110

that at least some information came that

1476

00:59:35,990 --> 00:59:33,450

way right it's disputed but absolutely

1477

00:59:37,700 --> 00:59:36,000

that that's what they did that's how

1478

00:59:39,800 --> 00:59:37,710

they got this intelligence and I do

1479

00:59:42,380 --> 00:59:39,810

believe that and so what happens is that

1480

00:59:44,750 --> 00:59:42,390

Obama gets into office he learns things

1481

00:59:47,270 --> 00:59:44,760

like that the Guantanamo is an

1482

00:59:49,610 --> 00:59:47,280

intelligence gathering mission so to

1483

00:59:52,070 --> 00:59:49,620

speaking that that facility needs to stay

1484

00:59:54,050 --> 00:59:52,080

in play so he keeps it in play the

1485

00:59:56,210 --> 00:59:54,060

Patriot Act has to stay in place so

1486

00:59:58,310 --> 00:59:56,220

what's he do he keeps it in play and yet

1487

00:59:59,030 --> 00:59:58,320

when he's campaigning and he and this is

1488

01:00:00,620 --> 00:59:59,040

where I'll defend him

1489

01:00:02,210 --> 01:00:00,630

I believe he really thought he would do

1490

01:00:04,090 --> 01:00:02,220

all of that I believe he really thought

1491

01:00:06,800 --> 01:00:04,100

he would go in there shut down Gitmo

1492

01:00:09,260 --> 01:00:06,810

rewrite the Patriot Act and to be you

1493

01:00:11,240 --> 01:00:09,270

know the the Obama Sunshine Act and make

1494

01:00:13,280 --> 01:00:11,250

everybody feel you know safe and secure

1495

01:00:14,570 --> 01:00:13,290

in their homes and we wouldn't the

1496

01:00:16,880 --> 01:00:14,580

government wouldn't look in on their

1497

01:00:18,350 --> 01:00:16,890

private lives without but--'cause and I

1498

01:00:20,240 --> 01:00:18,360

and I think that that's truly what his

1499

01:00:23,150 --> 01:00:20,250

intent was I believe he was being honest

1500

01:00:25,730 --> 01:00:23,160

but now the game changed and he learned

1501

01:00:29,600 --> 01:00:25,740

what really was going on and I think

1502

01:00:32,570 --> 01:00:29,610

that that's something that piece of 44

1503

01:00:33,349 --> 01:00:32,580

presidents actually are only privy to

1504

01:00:35,779 --> 01:00:33,359

and no one

1505

01:00:38,599 --> 01:00:35,789

else's and that is the reality behind

1506

01:00:40,700 --> 01:00:38,609

the intelligence community the safety of

1507

01:00:42,589 --> 01:00:40,710

America and what truly is going on

1508

01:00:44,660 --> 01:00:42,599

behind the scenes and there's not many

1509

01:00:46,370 --> 01:00:44,670

people alive that know that and Obama's

1510

01:00:49,180 --> 01:00:46,380

now one of them and I think his actions

1511

01:00:52,190 --> 01:00:49,190

should really speak to the magnitude of

1512

01:00:54,589 --> 01:00:52,200

what is the reality behind the scenes

1513

01:00:56,029 --> 01:00:54,599

and maybe that's why presidents as soon

1514

01:00:59,450 --> 01:00:56,039

as they get into office really start

1515

01:01:02,089 --> 01:00:59,460

popping gray hairs it's not only that I

1516

01:01:05,210 --> 01:01:02,099

mean look at the way they age it's it's

1517

01:01:07,220 --> 01:01:05,220

it's sad and you know that's that's you

1518

01:01:10,789 --> 01:01:07,230

got to take partisanship out of it and

1519

01:01:12,859 --> 01:01:10,799

look and Obama just four years ago just

1520

01:01:15,650 --> 01:01:12,869

five years ago and look at him today you

1521

01:01:18,049 --> 01:01:15,660

look at George Bush and in 2001 then

1522

01:01:20,359 --> 01:01:18,059

look at him in 2008 same with Clinton

1523

01:01:22,370 --> 01:01:20,369

and you can keep going backwards and it

1524

01:01:25,099 --> 01:01:22,380

takes its toll and I don't believe that

1525

01:01:27,559 --> 01:01:25,109

that's just the physical demand that's

1526

01:01:30,380 --> 01:01:27,569

absolutely the mental demand yeah you

1527

01:01:31,700 --> 01:01:30,390

know they and and I will say it's got to

1528

01:01:33,920 --> 01:01:31,710

be hard for them to make the tough

1529

01:01:36,680 --> 01:01:33,930

decisions let's say like the ax Benghazi

1530

01:01:39,019 --> 01:01:36,690

thing or the 9/11 thing what do you do

1531

01:01:41,059 --> 01:01:39,029

you know do you just do you just load up

1532

01:01:43,130 --> 01:01:41,069

the guns and blow them the hell or do

1533

01:01:46,009 --> 01:01:43,140

you continue reading about the little

1534

01:01:49,009 --> 01:01:46,019

goat for seven minutes to the kids in

1535

01:01:51,559 --> 01:01:49,019

Florida you know here's the deal though

1536

01:01:55,789 --> 01:01:51,569

it wasn't terrorism when the first plane

1537

01:01:58,579 --> 01:01:55,799

struck that's true so it not right I do

1538

01:02:01,400 --> 01:01:58,589

have to support President Bush for two

1539

01:02:04,009 --> 01:02:01,410

reasons number one they didn't say mr.

1540

01:02:06,440 --> 01:02:04,019

president we've been struck on United

1541

01:02:08,479 --> 01:02:06,450

States soil continue reading not a

1542

01:02:11,210 --> 01:02:08,489

problem they didn't say that they said a

1543

01:02:16,059 --> 01:02:11,220

play it was a mistake it was an accident

1544

01:02:20,839 --> 01:02:19,759

situation yeah so I think you know and I

1545

01:02:22,789 --> 01:02:20,849

would say this Democrat a Republican

1546

01:02:25,220 --> 01:02:22,799

that if a president was sitting reading

1547

01:02:28,279 --> 01:02:25,230

to schoolchildren and a very horrible

1548

01:02:29,569 --> 01:02:28,289

tragedy on the stake where a plane hits

1549

01:02:31,670 --> 01:02:29,579

a building and the president freaks out

1550

01:02:34,489 --> 01:02:31,680

and says sorry kids natural emergency I

1551

01:02:36,950 --> 01:02:34,499

gotta run and he leaves you know that's

1552

01:02:38,329 --> 01:02:36,960

good that causes panic because then it's

1553

01:02:40,640 --> 01:02:38,339

like what is the president know that we

1554

01:02:43,249 --> 01:02:40,650

don't know oh my god the minute that

1555

01:02:44,440 --> 01:02:43,259

planes the second plane struck what

1556

01:02:45,940 --> 01:02:44,450

happened

1557

01:02:48,280 --> 01:02:45,950

she left the school he did exactly what

1558

01:02:50,140 --> 01:02:48,290

any president would do so I think that

1559

01:02:52,390 --> 01:02:50,150

you know when you look when you look at

1560

01:02:53,470 --> 01:02:52,400

it you could say anything you want when

1561

01:02:56,260 --> 01:02:53,480

he's sitting reading the schoolchildren

1562

01:02:58,450 --> 01:02:56,270

but it was not terrorism bin Laden was

1563

01:03:00,760 --> 01:02:58,460

never whispered into his ear al Qaeda

1564

01:03:02,560 --> 01:03:00,770

was never mentioned so I think that you

1565

01:03:03,640 --> 01:03:02,570

get you know you can't look too hard for

1566

01:03:05,560 --> 01:03:03,650

the conspiracy because you could

1567

01:03:07,450 --> 01:03:05,570

definitely find it no matter where you

1568

01:03:09,700 --> 01:03:07,460

look well like I said he went on reading

1569

01:03:11,860 --> 01:03:09,710

for seven minutes because you know it

1570

01:03:15,400 --> 01:03:11,870

was a fluid situation I have a question

1571

01:03:18,060 --> 01:03:15,410

from one of our more active participants

1572

01:03:20,650 --> 01:03:18,070

at 4:00 inform dr. Peres cast calm and

1573

01:03:22,600 --> 01:03:20,660

he has a bunch of questions but I wanna

1574

01:03:24,970 --> 01:03:22,610

I wanna throw one at you off the top

1575

01:03:26,560 --> 01:03:24,980

here which which I'd like to know I'll

1576

01:03:29,020 --> 01:03:26,570

tell you what we have to keep as a

1577

01:03:32,080 --> 01:03:29,030

cliffhanger what is the question that

1578

01:03:34,990 --> 01:03:32,090

Chris wants to know asked by our members

1579

01:03:37,120 --> 01:03:35,000

of the para caste community forums John

1580

01:03:39,160 --> 01:03:37,130

Greenwald of the black vault joins us

1581

01:03:46,690 --> 01:03:39,170

with Jean and Chris you're in the para

1582

01:03:50,759 --> 01:03:48,289

[Music]

1583

01:03:52,529 --> 01:03:50,769

attack of the rock ODEs has been

1584

01:03:54,449 --> 01:03:52,539

well-received by critics and readers

1585

01:03:57,299 --> 01:03:54,459

alike it's a thrill a minute story

1586

01:03:59,640 --> 01:03:57,309

you'll never forget a former US military

1587

01:04:01,920 --> 01:03:59,650

intelligence officer is haunted by

1588

01:04:04,559 --> 01:04:01,930

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1589

01:04:07,289 --> 01:04:04,569

pleading for his help after a terrible

1590

01:04:09,420 --> 01:04:07,299

battle in outer space but the dreams

1591

01:04:11,249 --> 01:04:09,430

turn out to be true and thrust him into

1592

01:04:14,039 --> 01:04:11,259

a telepathic love affair with a woman

1593

01:04:16,440 --> 01:04:14,049

whose faraway planet is intent on

1594

01:04:19,289 --> 01:04:16,450

destroying the earth and now the

1595

01:04:21,719 --> 01:04:19,299

gripping tale continues in the coming of

1596

01:04:24,359 --> 01:04:21,729

the protectors it's the second book of

1597

01:04:26,549 --> 01:04:24,369

the rock codes trilogy a galaxy spanning

1598

01:04:29,609 --> 01:04:26,559

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1599

01:04:31,410 --> 01:04:29,619

against powerful fanatical enemies that

1600

01:04:34,109 --> 01:04:31,420

threaten the lives of freedom loving

1601

01:04:36,859 --> 01:04:34,119

beings everywhere attack of the rock

1602

01:04:39,569 --> 01:04:36,869

eggs and the coming of the protectors

1603

01:04:42,479 --> 01:04:39,579

classic science fiction at its best

1604

01:04:44,309 --> 01:04:42,489

available now for more details visit

1605

01:04:49,140 --> 01:04:44,319

Rocko is calm

1606

01:04:49,620 --> 01:04:49,150

that's our Ock o IDs calm quantitative

1607

01:04:52,079 --> 01:04:49,630

easing

1608

01:04:54,180 --> 01:04:52,089

unemployment at depression levels Europe

1609

01:04:56,309 --> 01:04:54,190

financial system falling apart China

1610

01:04:58,920 --> 01:04:56,319

getting out of US Treasuries at the end

1611

01:05:01,109 --> 01:04:58,930

of 2008 the time of tarp the national

1612

01:05:04,799 --> 01:05:01,119

debt was at eleven trillion gold trading

1613

01:05:06,599 --> 01:05:04,809

around \$850 per ounce close to 2012 the

1614

01:05:08,670 --> 01:05:06,609

national debt exceeded sixteen point

1615

01:05:10,380 --> 01:05:08,680

four trillion gold doubled to sixteen

1616

01:05:12,150 --> 01:05:10,390

hundred dollars promised the twenty

1617

01:05:14,519 --> 01:05:12,160

trillion threshold for the national debt

1618

01:05:16,229 --> 01:05:14,529

is inevitable politicians in Washington

1619

01:05:18,630 --> 01:05:16,239

have a ferocious appetite for spending

1620

01:05:21,359 --> 01:05:18,640

and stimulus what's worse a printing

1621

01:05:23,400 --> 01:05:21,369

press to finance 100 years ago we had a

1622

01:05:25,109 --> 01:05:23,410

gold standard to limit this madness but

1623

01:05:26,849 --> 01:05:25,119

now you have to adopt your own gold

1624

01:05:29,400 --> 01:05:26,859

standard don't be fooled with paper

1625

01:05:49,160 --> 01:05:29,410

promises get Midas resources 10 reasons

1626
01:05:51,210 --> 01:05:49,170
to buy gold free by calling 866-750-3197

1627
01:05:53,190 --> 01:05:51,220
we all know that berkey water

1628
01:05:55,470 --> 01:05:53,200
purification systems are the most

1629
01:05:57,510 --> 01:05:55,480
trusted name in water filtration as an

1630
01:05:59,190 --> 01:05:57,520
authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

1631
01:06:00,090 --> 01:05:59,200
years in serving thousands of satisfied

1632
01:06:02,490 --> 01:06:00,100
customers

1633
01:06:04,710 --> 01:06:02,500
the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

1634
01:06:06,300 --> 01:06:04,720
for berkey water filtration systems the

1635
01:06:08,370 --> 01:06:06,310
Berkey light systems include a set of

1636
01:06:10,350 --> 01:06:08,380
self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

1637
01:06:12,750 --> 01:06:10,360
purification elements that purify water

1638
01:06:15,000 --> 01:06:12,760

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

1639

01:06:17,190 --> 01:06:15,010

cysts and parasites to non detectable

1640

01:06:19,260 --> 01:06:17,200

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

1641

01:06:21,090 --> 01:06:19,270

as herbicides and pesticides order the

1642

01:06:22,980 --> 01:06:21,100

Berkey light system today complete with

1643

01:06:24,570 --> 01:06:22,990

two black per key elements for only two

1644

01:06:26,460 --> 01:06:24,580

hundred and thirty one dollars and the

1645

01:06:28,170 --> 01:06:26,470

burka guy will ship your order free of

1646

01:06:30,270 --> 01:06:28,180

charge with the purchase of a per key

1647

01:06:32,430 --> 01:06:30,280

light the burka guy is also offering a

1648

01:06:35,250 --> 01:06:32,440

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

1649

01:06:36,090 --> 01:06:35,260

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

1650

01:06:38,400 --> 01:06:36,100

the retail price

1651
01:06:40,620 --> 01:06:38,410
call the burka guy at one eight seventy

1652
01:06:42,720 --> 01:06:40,630
seven eight eight six three six five

1653
01:06:45,510 --> 01:06:42,730
three that's one eight seven seven eight

1654
01:06:47,850 --> 01:06:45,520
eight six three six five three or order

1655
01:06:51,000 --> 01:06:47,860
online at gopher Keep Calm let's go

1656
01:06:53,250 --> 01:06:51,010
Berkey calm today to have a fighting

1657
01:06:55,680 --> 01:06:53,260
chance against cold and flu bugs get the

1658
01:06:58,350 --> 01:06:55,690
world's best garlic extract Allyson + c

1659
01:07:00,750 --> 01:06:58,360
fight viruses bacteria and fungi with

1660
01:07:02,790 --> 01:07:00,760
allison + c scientifically proven in

1661
01:07:05,130 --> 01:07:02,800
double-blind studies using low doses to

1662
01:07:07,710 --> 01:07:05,140
greatly reduce the number severity and

1663
01:07:10,020 --> 01:07:07,720

duration of common colds allison + c

1664

01:07:12,270 --> 01:07:10,030

contains 300 milligrams of stabilized

1665

01:07:12,840 --> 01:07:12,280

allison the active ingredient in crushed

1666

01:07:14,730 --> 01:07:12,850

garlic

1667

01:07:16,920 --> 01:07:14,740

studies show allison plus c is effective

1668

01:07:19,950 --> 01:07:16,930

against mersa bacterial fungal and viral

1669

01:07:21,720 --> 01:07:19,960

infections one tablet of allison plus c

1670

01:07:22,200 --> 01:07:21,730

has the equivalent of 40 cloves of

1671

01:07:23,820 --> 01:07:22,210

garlic

1672

01:07:25,440 --> 01:07:23,830

allison + c supports your body's

1673

01:07:27,510 --> 01:07:25,450

resistance to all types of conditions

1674

01:07:28,950 --> 01:07:27,520

and can help lower high blood pressure

1675

01:07:30,990 --> 01:07:28,960

and high cholesterol

1676

01:07:32,940 --> 01:07:31,000

so boost your body's resistance to

1677

01:07:36,180 --> 01:07:32,950

infection with nature's best garlic

1678

01:07:40,770 --> 01:07:36,190

extract allison + c to order call 855

1679

01:07:45,570 --> 01:07:40,780

Allison that's 855 2 5 5 4 2 4 6 or go

1680

01:07:48,390 --> 01:07:45,580

to Allison + calm spelled a l l i C l n +

1681

01:07:50,180 --> 01:07:48,400

calm get Allison + C from affinity

1682

01:07:53,160 --> 01:07:50,190

health products

1683

01:07:55,170 --> 01:07:53,170

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1684

01:07:59,160 --> 01:07:55,180

comment or question about the para cast

1685

01:08:02,580 --> 01:07:59,170

sent it to news at the para cast com

1686

01:08:04,560 --> 01:08:02,590

that's news at the para cast calm and

1687

01:08:07,740 --> 01:08:04,570

don't forget to visit our famous para

1688

01:08:12,000 --> 01:08:07,750

cast community forums at forum dot the

1689

01:08:15,120 --> 01:08:12,010

para cast comm with Tina and Chris and

1690

01:08:18,059 --> 01:08:15,130

the para casts John Greenwald jr. of a

1691

01:08:20,070 --> 01:08:18,069

black vault he's also TV producer and

1692

01:08:23,730 --> 01:08:20,080

consulting producer and all that stuff

1693

01:08:27,090 --> 01:08:23,740

and we had a very very important

1694

01:08:28,769 --> 01:08:27,100

question posed by our listeners one of

1695

01:08:30,900 --> 01:08:28,779

many there's like two dozen questions

1696

01:08:33,870 --> 01:08:30,910

we'll try to ask as many as we can

1697

01:08:36,090 --> 01:08:33,880

Chris proceed okay we have a question

1698

01:08:38,550 --> 01:08:36,100

from Boggs Makai who's one of our most

1699

01:08:42,269 --> 01:08:38,560

active participants at forum dr. para

1700

01:08:44,490 --> 01:08:42,279

cast comm John any favorite scoops you

1701

01:08:46,829 --> 01:08:44,500

think may have been mistakenly released

1702

01:08:48,570 --> 01:08:46,839

or Declassified are there any that

1703

01:08:51,450 --> 01:08:48,580

spring to mind out of all those

1704

01:08:55,710 --> 01:08:51,460

thousands of documents well that's a

1705

01:08:57,570 --> 01:08:55,720

great question and I will say that one

1706

01:09:00,960 --> 01:08:57,580

of the documents that I would bring up

1707

01:09:05,490 --> 01:09:00,970

is something that was released which was

1708

01:09:08,370 --> 01:09:05,500

an Air Force manual namely 10-2 0-6 that

1709

01:09:10,200 --> 01:09:08,380

specifically outlined how the United

1710

01:09:12,870 --> 01:09:10,210

States Air Force should report

1711

01:09:14,130 --> 01:09:12,880

unidentified flying objects now that in

1712

01:09:16,320 --> 01:09:14,140

itself isn't interesting what's

1713

01:09:18,690 --> 01:09:16,330

interesting is this was pretty much a

1714

01:09:20,490 --> 01:09:18,700

present day publication the United

1715

01:09:23,099 --> 01:09:20,500

States Air Force contrary to what they

1716

01:09:25,289 --> 01:09:23,109

wanted you to believe about UFOs and

1717

01:09:27,840 --> 01:09:25,299

that they ended their investigation back

1718

01:09:31,230 --> 01:09:27,850

in 1969 they were still collecting these

1719

01:09:33,030 --> 01:09:31,240

reports and I had done a quite a bit of

1720

01:09:35,340 --> 01:09:33,040

investigation where they sent the

1721

01:09:37,170 --> 01:09:35,350

reports to which happened to be an

1722

01:09:39,930 --> 01:09:37,180

installation that was not subject to the

1723

01:09:41,930 --> 01:09:39,940

Freedom of Information Act but they said

1724

01:09:44,519 --> 01:09:41,940

in good faith they looked for records

1725

01:09:47,039 --> 01:09:44,529

pertaining to my request didn't find any

1726

01:09:49,140 --> 01:09:47,049

this was at the NORAD installation for

1727

01:09:50,820 --> 01:09:49,150

reference and I actually was able to

1728

01:09:52,499 --> 01:09:50,830

uncover quite a few documents to the

1729

01:09:54,810 --> 01:09:52,509

Canadian government so I was able to

1730

01:09:56,880 --> 01:09:54,820

prove they were outright lying now why

1731

01:09:59,340 --> 01:09:56,890

do I bring this up well the huffington

1732

01:10:01,560 --> 01:09:59,350

post last year was doing a story and

1733

01:10:03,370 --> 01:10:01,570

they asked me a very similar question

1734

01:10:07,700 --> 01:10:03,380

what are the most important

1735

01:10:09,590 --> 01:10:07,710

documents that have come out about UFOs

1736

01:10:11,390 --> 01:10:09,600

and so I gave him a couple and this

1737

01:10:13,490 --> 01:10:11,400

United States Air Force manual was one

1738

01:10:15,770 --> 01:10:13,500

of them the last time it was updated I

1739

01:10:18,320 --> 01:10:15,780

believe was in 2009 2010 and

1740

01:10:21,650 --> 01:10:18,330

unidentified flying objects had its own

1741

01:10:23,570 --> 01:10:21,660

chapter in this manual well the phone

1742

01:10:25,760 --> 01:10:23,580

call was made to the Pentagon by Lee

1743

01:10:27,680 --> 01:10:25,770

Spiegel at the huffington post he did an

1744

01:10:29,570 --> 01:10:27,690

excellent job as any journalist would do

1745

01:10:31,850 --> 01:10:29,580

he wanted to get the opposite point of

1746

01:10:34,490 --> 01:10:31,860

the point of the story and wanted to ask

1747

01:10:37,100 --> 01:10:34,500

here what what how do you explain this

1748

01:10:38,930 --> 01:10:37,110

document because I showed him how to get

1749

01:10:42,080 --> 01:10:38,940

it on the Air Force's server you didn't

1750

01:10:43,910 --> 01:10:42,090

have to you know trust me you could

1751

01:10:46,880 --> 01:10:43,920

download it from the Air Force which he

1752

01:10:48,740 --> 01:10:46,890

did and was quite amazed well two days

1753

01:10:51,500 --> 01:10:48,750

had gone by the Pentagon refused to

1754

01:10:54,440 --> 01:10:51,510

return his phone call and so he goes

1755

01:10:56,420 --> 01:10:54,450

back on to the Air Force's website he

1756

01:10:57,680 --> 01:10:56,430

downloads the the document and it's

1757

01:11:00,770 --> 01:10:57,690

completely different

1758

01:11:03,260 --> 01:11:00,780

it has completely changed the entire

1759

01:11:05,750 --> 01:11:03,270

chapter on UFOs was completely taken out

1760

01:11:06,770 --> 01:11:05,760

and so he called me and I thought maybe

1761

01:11:10,130 --> 01:11:06,780

it was just a mistake

1762

01:11:13,040 --> 01:11:10,140

I log on and sure enough they changed it

1763

01:11:14,690 --> 01:11:13,050

the publication date for that version of

1764

01:11:17,390 --> 01:11:14,700

ten - to 0-6

1765

01:11:21,410 --> 01:11:17,400

was the day after or the two days after

1766

01:11:24,620 --> 01:11:21,420

Lee had called oh wait so I get caught

1767

01:11:26,750 --> 01:11:24,630

with your pants down why exactly and I

1768

01:11:29,900 --> 01:11:26,760

think that maybe it was a mistake for

1769

01:11:32,000 --> 01:11:29,910

them to release that manual not only to

1770

01:11:33,710 --> 01:11:32,010

me but then stored it on their own web

1771

01:11:35,720 --> 01:11:33,720

site I'd released it I've lectured about

1772

01:11:38,240 --> 01:11:35,730

it I got it into a History Channel show

1773

01:11:39,470 --> 01:11:38,250

that I had produced and directed so it

1774

01:11:40,850 --> 01:11:39,480

had kind of gotten out there but this

1775

01:11:43,520 --> 01:11:40,860

was the first time that the mainstream

1776

01:11:45,620 --> 01:11:43,530

media was actually gonna spotlight it

1777

01:11:47,900 --> 01:11:45,630

get the Pentagon involved and say hey

1778

01:11:50,150 --> 01:11:47,910

you guys speak to this what is this and

1779

01:11:52,100 --> 01:11:50,160

if you're saying in one breath we don't

1780

01:11:55,910 --> 01:11:52,110

care about UFOs and we haven't since

1781

01:11:57,620 --> 01:11:55,920

1969 how could you have this manual and

1782

01:12:00,950 --> 01:11:57,630

and say that you're you know looking

1783

01:12:03,230 --> 01:12:00,960

into these UFOs and and they changed the

1784

01:12:05,840 --> 01:12:03,240

entire document so it's it's a very

1785

01:12:07,520 --> 01:12:05,850

fascinating story and I believe it's

1786

01:12:09,740 --> 01:12:07,530

still in The Huffington Post archives

1787

01:12:12,020 --> 01:12:09,750

you can still read the story but I think

1788

01:12:13,310 --> 01:12:12,030

that that's definitely a prime example

1789

01:12:15,310 --> 01:12:13,320

of something that that came out that

1790

01:12:17,230 --> 01:12:15,320

they probably regretted

1791

01:12:21,670 --> 01:12:17,240

when it comes to reality in the

1792

01:12:23,410 --> 01:12:21,680

government it's very very fluid the

1793

01:12:26,280 --> 01:12:23,420

fault there's a follow-up question has

1794

01:12:28,810 --> 01:12:26,290

anyone in any sort of official position

1795

01:12:33,700 --> 01:12:28,820

tried to get you to remove anything from

1796

01:12:36,390 --> 01:12:33,710

the vault no in fact going back to 9/11

1797

01:12:39,820 --> 01:12:36,400

I actually feared that that would happen

1798

01:12:42,040 --> 01:12:39,830

and and rightfully so after 9/11

1799

01:12:43,750 --> 01:12:42,050

happened the government military went

1800

01:12:46,570 --> 01:12:43,760

back and classified hundreds of

1801

01:12:48,810 --> 01:12:46,580

thousands if not millions of pages it's

1802

01:12:51,100 --> 01:12:48,820

unknown about how many actually were

1803

01:12:53,980 --> 01:12:51,110

reclassified so those that may have been

1804

01:12:56,800 --> 01:12:53,990

secret or top secret or restricted that

1805

01:12:59,350 --> 01:12:56,810

were Declassified and released they went

1806

01:13:01,450 --> 01:12:59,360

ahead and and reclassified them and

1807

01:13:03,910 --> 01:13:01,460

pulled them off off the show so to speak

1808

01:13:06,340 --> 01:13:03,920

and didn't allow them to be out in the

1809

01:13:08,230 --> 01:13:06,350

daylight anymore I never got a phone

1810

01:13:11,800 --> 01:13:08,240

call or a knock on the door and I really

1811

01:13:14,230 --> 01:13:11,810

thought that that I would so here's my

1812

01:13:16,630 --> 01:13:14,240

quick explanation to that and I think

1813

01:13:19,720 --> 01:13:16,640

it's very important to kind of take that

1814

01:13:22,780 --> 01:13:19,730

story digest it and then realize how the

1815

01:13:26,740 --> 01:13:22,790

government today uses the Freedom of

1816

01:13:28,810 --> 01:13:26,750

Information Act and responds to requests

1817

01:13:31,150 --> 01:13:28,820

like I send in and I believe that there

1818

01:13:34,270 --> 01:13:31,160

are very much more tight-lipped about

1819

01:13:36,280 --> 01:13:34,280

what they release for this reason after

1820

01:13:38,470 --> 01:13:36,290

9/11 when they reclassified all this

1821

01:13:41,110 --> 01:13:38,480

information let's face it if this

1822

01:13:44,020 --> 01:13:41,120

happened in you know the early eighties

1823

01:13:45,910 --> 01:13:44,030

mid 80s and they reclassified a bunch of

1824

01:13:49,000 --> 01:13:45,920

information they could knock out a few

1825

01:13:50,530 --> 01:13:49,010

doors for those people that use the

1826

01:13:52,630 --> 01:13:50,540

Freedom of Information Act in the early

1827

01:13:54,790 --> 01:13:52,640

days got the physical hard copies and

1828

01:13:57,190 --> 01:13:54,800

that was it but we live in the internet

1829

01:13:59,350 --> 01:13:57,200

digital age we live in the John Green

1830

01:14:01,450 --> 01:13:59,360

wall created the black vault age and I

1831

01:14:05,530 --> 01:14:01,460

give these things out freely so there

1832

01:14:07,780 --> 01:14:05,540

are unknown copies around so there's no

1833

01:14:09,160 --> 01:14:07,790

way that they could ever you can't get

1834

01:14:11,890 --> 01:14:09,170

that cat back in the bag

1835

01:14:14,170 --> 01:14:11,900

exactly so once it's out once that cats

1836

01:14:16,240 --> 01:14:14,180

out of the bag it's out and I think that

1837

01:14:17,740 --> 01:14:16,250

that was probably a big lesson for them

1838

01:14:20,260 --> 01:14:17,750

and I'm kind of curious if they ever did

1839

01:14:22,300 --> 01:14:20,270

studies about you know the the effects

1840

01:14:24,640 --> 01:14:22,310

of hey this was a big learning lesson

1841

01:14:27,040 --> 01:14:24,650

for us maybe we were a little bit

1842

01:14:27,760 --> 01:14:27,050

transparent maybe a little bit too

1843

01:14:29,740 --> 01:14:27,770

transparent

1844

01:14:32,140 --> 01:14:29,750

but the minute those documents saw the

1845

01:14:34,180 --> 01:14:32,150

light of day that's it there's it's

1846

01:14:37,450 --> 01:14:34,190

never coming back they could come in

1847

01:14:39,040 --> 01:14:37,460

raid my computer raid my website raid my

1848

01:14:41,470 --> 01:14:39,050

physical filing cabinets they could raid

1849

01:14:43,720 --> 01:14:41,480

all of that and yet yet there's still

1850

01:14:46,030 --> 01:14:43,730

copies out there on multiple servers

1851

01:14:47,980 --> 01:14:46,040

around the world and they'll never be

1852

01:14:49,180 --> 01:14:47,990

able to stop it so I think that that's

1853

01:14:52,660 --> 01:14:49,190

that's something you really got to

1854

01:14:54,730 --> 01:14:52,670

consider about how are they treating the

1855

01:14:57,160 --> 01:14:54,740

Freedom of Information Act today yeah

1856

01:14:58,600 --> 01:14:57,170

they have to be extremely careful well

1857

01:15:01,560 --> 01:14:58,610

have you ever been hacked have you ever

1858

01:15:03,940 --> 01:15:01,570

had some real targeted attacks

1859

01:15:07,510 --> 01:15:03,950

cybercrime type attacks is another

1860

01:15:09,850 --> 01:15:07,520

question from gods mckay have you ever

1861

01:15:11,530 --> 01:15:09,860

been you know had your servers knocked

1862

01:15:13,900 --> 01:15:11,540

down have you ever been able to

1863

01:15:16,360 --> 01:15:13,910

determine if you have been attacked what

1864

01:15:18,610 --> 01:15:16,370

they were going after yeah I believe

1865

01:15:21,190 --> 01:15:18,620

that it wasn't a a government or

1866

01:15:23,950 --> 01:15:21,200

military sinister operation yes I have

1867

01:15:26,410 --> 01:15:23,960

been hacked yes I have been attacked one

1868

01:15:29,260 --> 01:15:26,420

of which came last year which was very

1869

01:15:32,320 --> 01:15:29,270

very interesting they installed a script

1870

01:15:35,290 --> 01:15:32,330

on my server and to make an extremely

1871

01:15:37,120 --> 01:15:35,300

technical long story short I finally

1872

01:15:39,550 --> 01:15:37,130

after hours and hours and hours of

1873

01:15:42,430 --> 01:15:39,560

searching found it because I mean I have

1874

01:15:43,990 --> 01:15:42,440

hundreds of thousands of files and the

1875

01:15:46,330 --> 01:15:44,000

website itself so it's very tough to

1876

01:15:49,150 --> 01:15:46,340

find once I was able to track it down I

1877

01:15:50,830 --> 01:15:49,160

talked to one of the leading antivirus

1878

01:15:52,690 --> 01:15:50,840

companies out there arguably which is

1879

01:15:56,200 --> 01:15:52,700

AVG and I talked to one of their main

1880

01:15:59,650 --> 01:15:56,210

texts and they were the only software

1881

01:16:02,260 --> 01:15:59,660

that actually detected this virus McAfee

1882

01:16:04,540 --> 01:16:02,270

didn't Norton didn't no one else did AVG

1883

01:16:06,040 --> 01:16:04,550

did and so once I got the code to them

1884

01:16:08,950 --> 01:16:06,050

they said this was the most

1885

01:16:11,560 --> 01:16:08,960

sophisticated strand of this particular

1886

01:16:13,690 --> 01:16:11,570

virus they had ever seen and I have that

1887

01:16:16,720 --> 01:16:13,700

all in writing so whether or not I was

1888

01:16:18,520 --> 01:16:16,730

the unlucky schmuck that had got some

1889

01:16:21,010 --> 01:16:18,530

kitty hacker from the middle of her

1890

01:16:23,890 --> 01:16:21,020

chica Stan who decided to find some

1891

01:16:25,900 --> 01:16:23,900

server vulnerability on the black vault

1892

01:16:27,340 --> 01:16:25,910

I don't know maybe that's a big

1893

01:16:29,980 --> 01:16:27,350

coincidence we have another coincidence

1894

01:16:31,780 --> 01:16:29,990

to play out right now we have John

1895

01:16:37,830 --> 01:16:31,790

Greenwald jr. joining gene and Chris

1896

01:16:44,620 --> 01:16:41,410

the GC and radio network providing the

1897

01:16:49,330 --> 01:16:44,630

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1898

01:16:51,760 --> 01:16:49,340

and grey talk radio starts ear graphic

1899

01:16:54,250 --> 01:16:51,770

converter is the image manipulation tool

1900

01:16:56,650 --> 01:16:54,260

for the rest of us it does not use any

1901

01:16:59,110 --> 01:16:56,660

database you get full control of all

1902

01:17:01,420 --> 01:16:59,120

your files want to view the images of a

1903

01:17:04,420 --> 01:17:01,430

folder drag it into graphic converter

1904

01:17:06,340 --> 01:17:04,430

and a powerful browser opens up to show

1905

01:17:08,800 --> 01:17:06,350

your image files you could use it for

1906

01:17:11,020 --> 01:17:08,810

slideshows you could use it to import

1907

01:17:13,420 --> 01:17:11,030

images from digital cameras or from

1908

01:17:15,040 --> 01:17:13,430

scanners need to do some image editing

1909

01:17:17,710 --> 01:17:15,050

you can do that too and graphic

1910

01:17:19,240 --> 01:17:17,720

converter also print catalogs convert

1911

01:17:21,430 --> 01:17:19,250

from so many formats

1912

01:17:23,920 --> 01:17:21,440

I can't even list them download now to

1913

01:17:27,010 --> 01:17:23,930

see if graphic converter is good for you

1914

01:17:29,260 --> 01:17:27,020

like one and a half million other users

1915

01:17:31,630 --> 01:17:29,270

guess what you could save money when you

1916

01:17:34,480 --> 01:17:31,640

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1917

01:17:36,910 --> 01:17:34,490

code Nite Owl use the coupon code Nite

1918

01:17:39,730 --> 01:17:36,920

Owl to get a special price for graphic

1919

01:17:43,270 --> 01:17:39,740

converter go to Lemke soft calm that's

1920

01:17:50,230 --> 01:17:43,280

Ellie MKE soft calm

1921

01:17:52,210 --> 01:17:50,240

Lemke soft calm le MKE soft calm radio

1922

01:17:53,800 --> 01:17:52,220

advertising on GCN the genesis

1923

01:17:55,930 --> 01:17:53,810

communications network is simple

1924

01:17:58,150 --> 01:17:55,940

affordable and reaches millions how do

1925

01:17:59,710 --> 01:17:58,160

we do it let's break it down first the

1926

01:18:03,100 --> 01:17:59,720

simple part you tell us about your

1927

01:18:04,810 --> 01:18:03,110

business expert radio copywriters write

1928

01:18:06,850 --> 01:18:04,820

your copy we hired professional voice

1929

01:18:08,980 --> 01:18:06,860

talent hello there I'm a professional

1930

01:18:11,580 --> 01:18:08,990

announcer and then produce your ad with

1931

01:18:15,280 --> 01:18:11,590

just the right music and field

1932

01:18:17,110 --> 01:18:15,290

voila simple how affordable 60 second

1933

01:18:19,600 --> 01:18:17,120

heads on GC and are the most affordable

1934

01:18:22,330 --> 01:18:19,610

national radio advertising rates period

1935

01:18:24,520 --> 01:18:22,340

and that brings us to reach millions of

1936

01:18:27,880 --> 01:18:24,530

people listen to GC and radio programs

1937

01:18:30,760 --> 01:18:27,890

on over 700 AM and FM and XM stations

1938

01:18:33,640 --> 01:18:30,770

and streaming audio live that's it a

1939

01:18:35,860 --> 01:18:33,650

one-stop shop created radio ads very

1940

01:18:37,810 --> 01:18:35,870

affordable rates millions of potential

1941

01:18:40,120 --> 01:18:37,820

customers and customer service that

1942

01:18:43,480 --> 01:18:40,130

can't be beat see our current list of

1943

01:18:46,420 --> 01:18:43,490

satisfied advertisers at GCN live.com

1944

01:18:50,860 --> 01:18:46,430

then shoot us an e-mail advertised at

1945

01:18:53,260 --> 01:18:50,870

GCN live.com we've lived in this

1946

01:18:55,300 --> 01:18:53,270

neighborhood for years we have an alarm

1947

01:18:57,580 --> 01:18:55,310

system and all of our doors have dead

1948

01:18:59,260 --> 01:18:57,590

bolts they kicked in our door and were

1949

01:19:01,570 --> 01:18:59,270

in and out of our house in about 5

1950

01:19:03,580 --> 01:19:01,580

minutes the police arrived in about 20

1951

01:19:05,650 --> 01:19:03,590

minutes but they were long gone with our

1952

01:19:08,050 --> 01:19:05,660

TV jewelry and my guns

1953

01:19:10,240 --> 01:19:08,060

I kept thinking what if my family had

1954

01:19:12,670 --> 01:19:10,250

been home the police officer said that

1955

01:19:15,250 --> 01:19:12,680

more than 85% of break-ins are through a

1956

01:19:17,620 --> 01:19:15,260

door and the deadbolts alone don't stop

1957

01:19:19,930 --> 01:19:17,630

intruders the officer told me to go to

1958

01:19:22,300 --> 01:19:19,940

EZ armored net if we wanted something

1959

01:19:24,640 --> 01:19:22,310

that would actually stop an intruder ez

1960

01:19:26,920 --> 01:19:24,650

armor reinforces all of the weak points

1961

01:19:29,200 --> 01:19:26,930

on your doors and is guaranteed to

1962

01:19:31,990 --> 01:19:29,210

prevent kick ins I was surprised at how

1963

01:19:34,960 --> 01:19:32,000

little easy armor costs and I installed

1964

01:19:37,920 --> 01:19:34,970

ez armor in about 30 minutes visit easy

1965

01:19:40,690 --> 01:19:37,930

Arbor net that's the letters ez AR mor

1966

01:19:42,460 --> 01:19:40,700

net or call eight eight eight five eight

1967

01:19:45,010 --> 01:19:42,470

armor that's eight eight eight five

1968

01:19:48,570 --> 01:19:45,020

eight two seven six sixty-seven ez armor

1969

01:19:51,610 --> 01:19:48,580

net ultimate door security made easy

1970

01:19:53,920 --> 01:19:51,620

we can buy GMOs stressed out about money

1971

01:19:56,050 --> 01:19:53,930

and blasted by the electric environment

1972

01:19:58,870 --> 01:19:56,060

hi I'm pastor Ginny and that was the

1973

01:20:01,210 --> 01:19:58,880

state I was in back in 2010 then I

1974

01:20:03,730 --> 01:20:01,220

learned about RNA drops I learned that

1975

01:20:05,830 --> 01:20:03,740

97% of my DNA that scientists have

1976

01:20:07,810 --> 01:20:05,840

called junk is actually packed with

1977

01:20:09,460 --> 01:20:07,820

millions of gene switches that play a

1978

01:20:12,250 --> 01:20:09,470

critical role in controlling how my

1979

01:20:13,840 --> 01:20:12,260

cells organs and other tissues behave I

1980

01:20:15,760 --> 01:20:13,850

learned I don't have to put up with

1981

01:20:17,710 --> 01:20:15,770

disease decay or decline like I've been

1982

01:20:20,530 --> 01:20:17,720

conditioned to believe I began taking

1983

01:20:22,450 --> 01:20:20,540

RNA drops a 100% natural formula

1984

01:20:24,700 --> 01:20:22,460

designed to turn on those switches and

1985

01:20:27,070 --> 01:20:24,710

provide me with amazing health and joy

1986

01:20:30,160 --> 01:20:27,080

learn more about RNA drops and order a

1987

01:20:33,550 --> 01:20:30,170

free sample today visit RNA free sample

1988

01:20:38,530 --> 01:20:33,560

com that's our and a free sample calm or

1989

01:20:40,420 --> 01:20:38,540

call toll-free 888 577 3703 pay only

1990

01:20:42,580 --> 01:20:40,430

shipping and handling for a free 30 day

1991

01:20:45,790 --> 01:20:42,590

supply of RNA drops get the information

1992

01:20:52,150 --> 01:20:45,800

you need and the health you want at RNA

1993

01:20:55,630 --> 01:20:52,160

free sample comm hi this is Don Ecker

1994

01:20:57,640 --> 01:20:55,640

and you are tuned into the para cast let

1995

01:21:00,370 --> 01:20:57,650

me tell you what you're gonna hear stuff

1996

01:21:04,140 --> 01:21:00,380

here that you probably won't hear

1997

01:21:06,940 --> 01:21:04,150

anywhere else hear that George snoring

1998

01:21:08,290 --> 01:21:06,950

John Greenwald jr. of the Black fall

1999

01:21:10,240 --> 01:21:08,300

Tony and gene and Chris and the power

2000

01:21:12,070 --> 01:21:10,250

cast who's talking about the time that

2001

01:21:15,880 --> 01:21:12,080

his server was hacked you know we have a

2002

01:21:17,920 --> 01:21:15,890

firewall up on our web server we have a

2003

01:21:20,200 --> 01:21:17,930

dedicated web server running our sites

2004

01:21:22,270 --> 01:21:20,210

and forums and handling a lot of the

2005

01:21:24,820 --> 01:21:22,280

downloads of our shows that GCN doesn't

2006

01:21:27,850 --> 01:21:24,830

handle directly and every day I get

2007

01:21:30,040 --> 01:21:27,860

emails from the firewall the software

2008

01:21:33,640 --> 01:21:30,050

generates emails about attempted

2009

01:21:36,910 --> 01:21:33,650

intrusions of our server we get from 50

2010

01:21:38,770 --> 01:21:36,920

to 100 a day sometimes hundreds of

2011

01:21:41,380 --> 01:21:38,780

course yeah with a robust firewall

2012

01:21:43,630 --> 01:21:41,390

doesn't mean anything it's just one of

2013

01:21:46,390 --> 01:21:43,640

those things and you put up with it do I

2014

01:21:48,010 --> 01:21:46,400

have a call on one occasion our sites

2015

01:21:50,470 --> 01:21:48,020

were completely down because somebody

2016

01:21:51,460 --> 01:21:50,480

got in there and they it's very

2017

01:21:54,100 --> 01:21:51,470

sophisticated

2018

01:21:55,870 --> 01:21:54,110

they basically change the link to the

2019

01:21:58,360 --> 01:21:55,880

server software which is something

2020

01:22:01,570 --> 01:21:58,370

called Apache so they change the link to

2021

01:22:04,450 --> 01:22:01,580

Apache the web server software that we

2022

01:22:06,970 --> 01:22:04,460

so the sites wouldn't come up now it was

2023

01:22:09,220 --> 01:22:06,980

an easy fix but it was a very silly

2024

01:22:11,530 --> 01:22:09,230

dirty trick if nothing else maybe they

2025

01:22:15,520 --> 01:22:11,540

came from that block in Shanghai I just

2026

01:22:19,419 --> 01:22:15,530

saw article recently that it was some

2027

01:22:21,040 --> 01:22:19,429

like in the 90s percent hacker attacks

2028

01:22:25,870 --> 01:22:21,050

are coming from this one particular

2029

01:22:28,000 --> 01:22:25,880

block in Shanghai it said because a lot

2030

01:22:30,879 --> 01:22:28,010

of these hack attempts are done by these

2031

01:22:32,620 --> 01:22:30,889

you know 13 14 year-olds in countries

2032

01:22:35,830 --> 01:22:32,630

where hacking is actually not illegal

2033

01:22:37,360 --> 01:22:35,840

and that's what stuff you know you you

2034

01:22:39,340 --> 01:22:37,370

get these kids that can get into a

2035

01:22:42,189 --> 01:22:39,350

government system and it happened just a

2036

01:22:44,350 --> 01:22:42,199

few years ago where you know so I forget

2037

01:22:47,080 --> 01:22:44,360

exactly what country it was but by the

2038

01:22:49,330 --> 01:22:47,090

the law of that particular country it

2039

01:22:51,160 --> 01:22:49,340

was not cybercrime wasn't a crime

2040

01:22:52,360 --> 01:22:51,170

you know they cooperated with the United

2041

01:22:55,540 --> 01:22:52,370

States military to get the information

2042

01:22:59,080 --> 01:22:55,550

back the United States decided not to

2043

01:23:00,520 --> 01:22:59,090

pursue any international crimes but the

2044

01:23:03,040 --> 01:23:00,530

the country itself couldn't do anything

2045

01:23:05,260 --> 01:23:03,050

to this little kitty hacker because it

2046

01:23:07,200 --> 01:23:05,270

wasn't illegal there's definitely a lot

2047

01:23:09,640 --> 01:23:07,210

that has to be done with cybercrime

2048

01:23:12,280 --> 01:23:09,650

because a and a lot of military

2049

01:23:14,050 --> 01:23:12,290

strategists are saying this as well that

2050

01:23:15,790 --> 01:23:14,060

cybercrime is really the terrorism of

2051

01:23:18,459 --> 01:23:15,800

the future right I think you have to

2052

01:23:21,939 --> 01:23:18,469

really analyze how vulnerable are we

2053

01:23:24,340 --> 01:23:21,949

because I think we are so digitally

2054

01:23:26,050 --> 01:23:24,350

dependent on our cell phones our

2055

01:23:29,439 --> 01:23:26,060

Facebook's our social networks are

2056

01:23:31,419 --> 01:23:29,449

checking in everywhere we go that you

2057

01:23:33,760 --> 01:23:31,429

know the horrors of social networking is

2058

01:23:37,330 --> 01:23:33,770

a very evil topic that I love talking

2059

01:23:39,970 --> 01:23:37,340

about because it really I think is a

2060

01:23:40,360 --> 01:23:39,980

very dangerous path our society is going

2061

01:23:43,209 --> 01:23:40,370

down

2062

01:23:47,110 --> 01:23:43,219

Chris many more questions yeah here's

2063

01:23:49,780 --> 01:23:47,120

one this again is from Gugs Makai is

2064

01:23:51,640 --> 01:23:49,790

there any document that you know exists

2065

01:23:54,760 --> 01:23:51,650

that you've heard about and maybe

2066

01:23:57,280 --> 01:23:54,770

perhaps someone has seen it that you

2067

01:23:59,500 --> 01:23:57,290

would love to get your hands on that you

2068

01:24:01,120 --> 01:23:59,510

have inquired yet is there any smoking

2069

01:24:03,399 --> 01:24:01,130

gun document that that you're pretty

2070

01:24:05,770 --> 01:24:03,409

sure exists out there that you really

2071

01:24:08,500 --> 01:24:05,780

would like to like to get you know other

2072

01:24:10,899 --> 01:24:08,510

than your rising of a documents

2073

01:24:12,299 --> 01:24:10,909

existence no I can't say that there's

2074

01:24:14,669 --> 01:24:12,309

anything else

2075

01:24:17,549 --> 01:24:14,679

here's my quick response to leaked

2076

01:24:19,830 --> 01:24:17,559

information and and stuff like WikiLeaks

2077

01:24:22,319 --> 01:24:19,840

or stuff that appears in somebody's

2078

01:24:25,469 --> 01:24:22,329

mailbox or you know something to that

2079

01:24:27,989 --> 01:24:25,479

effect I don't hold any weight truth or

2080

01:24:30,299 --> 01:24:27,999

validity to documents that do not come

2081

01:24:32,580 --> 01:24:30,309

to me under a federal letterhead and the

2082

01:24:35,790 --> 01:24:32,590

reason is is because in this day and age

2083

01:24:39,899 --> 01:24:35,800

and even 20 years ago the ability to

2084

01:24:42,689 --> 01:24:39,909

fake a document is so easy you know

2085

01:24:45,779 --> 01:24:42,699

you'd go nuts trying to verify every

2086

01:24:47,279 --> 01:24:45,789

government document or alleged video or

2087

01:24:50,310 --> 01:24:47,289

anything like that and that's out so

2088

01:24:52,229 --> 01:24:50,320

where do you come down on mj-12 well if

2089

01:24:54,869 --> 01:24:52,239

I knew you'd probably go there pretty

2090

01:24:57,029 --> 01:24:54,879

quick here's the deal I've been friends

2091

01:24:59,459 --> 01:24:57,039

with with Stanton Friedman for a very

2092

01:25:00,959 --> 01:24:59,469

long time almost as long as I've been

2093

01:25:03,810 --> 01:25:00,969

doing the black vault so that's that's

2094

01:25:06,029 --> 01:25:03,820

going about 16 years and Stan's an

2095

01:25:07,949 --> 01:25:06,039

amazing researcher and and personal

2096

01:25:09,569 --> 01:25:07,959

friend the reason I say that is I've

2097

01:25:12,359 --> 01:25:09,579

spent a lot of time looking at Stan's

2098

01:25:14,369 --> 01:25:12,369

research and if anybody's gonna prove it

2099

01:25:16,949 --> 01:25:14,379

it's him and I think he's got a lot of

2100

01:25:19,169 --> 01:25:16,959

evidence to that and and he spent a lot

2101
01:25:22,350 --> 01:25:19,179
of time investigating it do I personally

2102
01:25:23,669 --> 01:25:22,360
believe the mj-12 documents are real I'm

2103
01:25:26,520 --> 01:25:23,679
gonna be honest with you and say I'm not

2104
01:25:28,619 --> 01:25:26,530
a hundred percent I think there are some

2105
01:25:30,779 --> 01:25:28,629
coincidences absolutely there was some

2106
01:25:34,830 --> 01:25:30,789
official documents that may be mentioned

2107
01:25:37,979 --> 01:25:34,840
majestic and or an mj-12 does that mean

2108
01:25:40,529 --> 01:25:37,989
it's the same exact mj-12 I don't you

2109
01:25:42,869 --> 01:25:40,539
know I I don't know the fact that

2110
01:25:45,119 --> 01:25:42,879
Stanton Friedman is confident that it

2111
01:25:47,729 --> 01:25:45,129
does and confident that the mj-12

2112
01:25:49,949 --> 01:25:47,739
documents are real I don't say this

2113
01:25:52,139 --> 01:25:49,959

about many people in this field but if

2114

01:25:54,810 --> 01:25:52,149

Stan says it I believe it okay

2115

01:25:57,899 --> 01:25:54,820

this leads to yet another question from

2116

01:26:00,839 --> 01:25:57,909

from our fine poster guards do you have

2117

01:26:02,639 --> 01:26:00,849

a particular stance pertaining to the

2118

01:26:05,009 --> 01:26:02,649

UFO question in other words are you a

2119

01:26:08,100 --> 01:26:05,019

nuts and bolts guy or are you open to

2120

01:26:09,060 --> 01:26:08,110

some more esoteric explanation I'm very

2121

01:26:11,310 --> 01:26:09,070

nuts and bolts

2122

01:26:14,219 --> 01:26:11,320

I've never seen anything myself never

2123

01:26:17,339 --> 01:26:14,229

had an exciting or experience but a very

2124

01:26:19,229 --> 01:26:17,349

nuts and bolts meaning I think that what

2125

01:26:21,119 --> 01:26:19,239

we're dealing with is in the physical

2126
01:26:24,119 --> 01:26:21,129
realm it's something that we could touch

2127
01:26:25,200 --> 01:26:24,129
one day I don't think it's spiritual or

2128
01:26:26,850 --> 01:26:25,210
I don't think it's

2129
01:26:30,000 --> 01:26:26,860
the ninth dimension or anything like

2130
01:26:31,080 --> 01:26:30,010
that and I believe that there's a lot of

2131
01:26:33,050 --> 01:26:31,090
science that comes with your

2132
01:26:35,160 --> 01:26:33,060
extraterrestrials that are out there

2133
01:26:38,910 --> 01:26:35,170
hopefully that answered your question I

2134
01:26:41,580 --> 01:26:38,920
could keep going but I think that my

2135
01:26:43,350 --> 01:26:41,590
surface answer for that in other words

2136
01:26:46,140 --> 01:26:43,360
yeah you are a nuts and bolts guy and

2137
01:26:48,209 --> 01:26:46,150
you know a person that has collected

2138
01:26:50,370 --> 01:26:48,219

over a half a million pages of

2139

01:26:52,100 --> 01:26:50,380

government documents if you're not a

2140

01:26:54,780 --> 01:26:52,110

nuts and bolts guy you're crazy

2141

01:26:57,750 --> 01:26:54,790

all right here's here's some questions

2142

01:27:00,030 --> 01:26:57,760

from Conrad Hartman who's again been

2143

01:27:02,340 --> 01:27:00,040

opposed to it form dr. Perik ass calm

2144

01:27:05,550 --> 01:27:02,350

and quite an active active participant

2145

01:27:07,229 --> 01:27:05,560

as well on our forms what topics John

2146

01:27:10,650 --> 01:27:07,239

with in ufology do you feel are

2147

01:27:12,390 --> 01:27:10,660

underreported and under discussed and

2148

01:27:13,830 --> 01:27:12,400

conversely do you feel that there are

2149

01:27:16,560 --> 01:27:13,840

any topics that have beaten into the

2150

01:27:19,320 --> 01:27:16,570

ground and I add besides Roswell

2151
01:27:23,400 --> 01:27:19,330
besides Roswell that was that was my

2152
01:27:24,000 --> 01:27:23,410
answer you stole meaning beaten into the

2153
01:27:26,250 --> 01:27:24,010
ground

2154
01:27:28,380 --> 01:27:26,260
what about underreported stories and

2155
01:27:31,080 --> 01:27:28,390
under discussed do you do you feel that

2156
01:27:33,570 --> 01:27:31,090
there are some cases out there or angles

2157
01:27:35,280 --> 01:27:33,580
on the subject that we're not up you

2158
01:27:38,459 --> 01:27:35,290
know addressing enough or putting enough

2159
01:27:40,530 --> 01:27:38,469
focus on well I I think the astronaut

2160
01:27:42,810 --> 01:27:40,540
sightings and and the NASA videos are

2161
01:27:45,360 --> 01:27:42,820
pretty fascinating whether or not they

2162
01:27:47,190 --> 01:27:45,370
are true UFOs in the sense that it's

2163
01:27:49,650 --> 01:27:47,200

showing extraterrestrial spacecraft or

2164

01:27:53,070 --> 01:27:49,660

top-secret technology I'm not real sure

2165

01:27:54,570 --> 01:27:53,080

but those to me I you know stand out and

2166

01:27:57,540 --> 01:27:54,580

that's a that's an a personal opinion

2167

01:27:59,610 --> 01:27:57,550

because I'm just kind of into that if

2168

01:28:02,670 --> 01:27:59,620

the government is saying here you go and

2169

01:28:04,020 --> 01:28:02,680

it's photographs or and or video I think

2170

01:28:05,700 --> 01:28:04,030

there's there's something to that and I

2171

01:28:08,160 --> 01:28:05,710

think that we should definitely look at

2172

01:28:10,920 --> 01:28:08,170

it and not many people in the mainstream

2173

01:28:12,630 --> 01:28:10,930

media not many journalists truly do I

2174

01:28:15,420 --> 01:28:12,640

think really to answer that question

2175

01:28:17,220 --> 01:28:15,430

honestly though I I've got to look at it

2176

01:28:19,800 --> 01:28:17,230

look at the topic as a whole not

2177

01:28:22,410 --> 01:28:19,810

necessarily a particular case on a

2178

01:28:24,870 --> 01:28:22,420

particular game but the topic as a whole

2179

01:28:29,610 --> 01:28:24,880

and I think that really what the media

2180

01:28:32,010 --> 01:28:29,620

is missing is the magnitude and the

2181

01:28:35,100 --> 01:28:32,020

frequency of sightings that are out

2182

01:28:36,270 --> 01:28:35,110

there or are they all unexplainable no

2183

01:28:41,040 --> 01:28:36,280

absolutely not

2184

01:28:43,799 --> 01:28:41,050

majority of them are explainable that

2185

01:28:46,229 --> 01:28:43,809

they are earth-based objects that could

2186

01:28:48,479 --> 01:28:46,239

be top-secret technology or or something

2187

01:28:51,060 --> 01:28:48,489

to that effect but there is a percentage

2188

01:28:52,379 --> 01:28:51,070

even if it's a fraction of 1% of the

2189

01:28:55,890 --> 01:28:52,389

cases that are out there

2190

01:28:58,919 --> 01:28:55,900

are truly unidentified real and hold a

2191

01:29:01,200 --> 01:28:58,929

strong possibility to their being an

2192

01:29:03,899 --> 01:29:01,210

extraterrestrial connection that's still

2193

01:29:05,759 --> 01:29:03,909

a very sizable number and I think that

2194

01:29:09,319 --> 01:29:05,769

that's something that we need to look at

2195

01:29:11,669 --> 01:29:09,329

as a whole but when you look at the main

2196

01:29:13,950 --> 01:29:11,679

method for this information to get out

2197

01:29:16,080 --> 01:29:13,960

there and that's namely the media when

2198

01:29:18,029 --> 01:29:16,090

you look at the mainstream media the

2199

01:29:21,120 --> 01:29:18,039

media channels that people actually want

2200

01:29:25,500 --> 01:29:21,130

it's a very underreported topic they

2201

01:29:27,719 --> 01:29:25,510

glom onto one UFO story maybe every two

2202

01:29:30,600 --> 01:29:27,729

or three years and it's generally around

2203

01:29:33,660 --> 01:29:30,610

a slow news time and it's generally like

2204

01:29:35,489 --> 01:29:33,670

weeks after the events happened and what

2205

01:29:37,379 --> 01:29:35,499

does that mean well it's a slow news day

2206

01:29:39,060 --> 01:29:37,389

they have nothing else you know I work

2207

01:29:41,879 --> 01:29:39,070

in television unfortunately that's how

2208

01:29:43,649 --> 01:29:41,889

it worked you don't get a this just in

2209

01:29:46,319 --> 01:29:43,659

breaking news and they interrupt your

2210

01:29:48,750 --> 01:29:46,329

nightly program because a UFO is spotted

2211

01:29:51,200 --> 01:29:48,760

over Phoenix or a UFO was spotted over

2212

01:29:53,370 --> 01:29:51,210

DC they don't do that and I think that

2213

01:29:55,979 --> 01:29:53,380

that's too bad because I think there are

2214

01:29:57,919 --> 01:29:55,989

cases out there there are there is

2215

01:30:01,020 --> 01:29:57,929

physical evidence out there that

2216

01:30:04,140 --> 01:30:01,030

warrants a scientific investigation and

2217

01:30:06,930 --> 01:30:04,150

warns the media to really spotlight it

2218

01:30:09,270 --> 01:30:06,940

and they just don't so you know nothing

2219

01:30:11,339 --> 01:30:09,280

not to rule out any important cases

2220

01:30:12,839 --> 01:30:11,349

going back to your question I just think

2221

01:30:14,879 --> 01:30:12,849

it's the topic as a whole you really

2222

01:30:17,040 --> 01:30:14,889

have to look at that that is what's

2223

01:30:19,529 --> 01:30:17,050

underreported what happens of course is

2224

01:30:21,629 --> 01:30:19,539

then you get the Fox News Alert and it's

2225

01:30:23,790 --> 01:30:21,639

all about some show business personality

2226

01:30:26,399 --> 01:30:23,800

who got arrested for drunk driving there

2227

01:30:28,770 --> 01:30:26,409

you go John Greenwald jr. of the Black

2228

01:30:38,690 --> 01:30:28,780

fall joining Jeanne and Chris in the

2229

01:30:43,380 --> 01:30:40,940

America's number one source for

2230

01:30:44,340 --> 01:30:43,390

independent talk retails for over a

2231

01:30:49,170 --> 01:30:44,350

decade

2232

01:30:51,450 --> 01:30:49,180

we are the gcn radio network whether

2233

01:30:54,200 --> 01:30:51,460

it's personal mail whether it's business

2234

01:30:57,480 --> 01:30:54,210

email you want reliable dependable

2235

01:31:00,300 --> 01:30:57,490

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

2236

01:31:02,820 --> 01:31:00,310

viruses well Polaris mail offers

2237

01:31:05,520 --> 01:31:02,830

professional email hosting services for

2238

01:31:08,820 --> 01:31:05,530

your personal or small business use each

2239

01:31:11,310 --> 01:31:08,830

account uses 25 gigabytes of storage and

2240

01:31:13,920 --> 01:31:11,320

easy to use webmail interface and full

2241

01:31:17,250 --> 01:31:13,930

mobile sync sign up today for 30 day

2242

01:31:19,890 --> 01:31:17,260

free trial at Polaris mail com Polaris

2243

01:31:22,350 --> 01:31:19,900

mail comm so here's what happened I was

2244

01:31:25,140 --> 01:31:22,360

placing an order online the site went

2245

01:31:27,450 --> 01:31:25,150

down it just stopped responding it took

2246

01:31:29,220 --> 01:31:27,460

hours before it returned but I'd already

2247

01:31:31,170 --> 01:31:29,230

placed the order with another company if

2248

01:31:33,210 --> 01:31:31,180

your site goes down you could lose

2249

01:31:35,190 --> 01:31:33,220

business and if you have a business or

2250

01:31:38,250 --> 01:31:35,200

personal site you'll want to know it's

2251

01:31:41,700 --> 01:31:38,260

easy to run and it will stay online at

2252

01:31:43,860 --> 01:31:41,710

iWeb your site is hosted on one of the

2253

01:31:45,240 --> 01:31:43,870

most reliable networks in the world

2254

01:31:51,900 --> 01:31:45,250

check it out

2255

01:31:58,260 --> 01:31:55,380

in the u.s. one in every 50 homes will

2256

01:32:01,260 --> 01:31:58,270

have a break-in this year burglars call

2257

01:32:05,010 --> 01:32:01,270

it smash-and-grab police call it robbery

2258

01:32:07,350 --> 01:32:05,020

we call it avoidable we are fake TV a

2259

01:32:09,960 --> 01:32:07,360

simple electronic device that can fool

2260

01:32:12,210 --> 01:32:09,970

even professional burglars fake TV

2261

01:32:13,830 --> 01:32:12,220

easily plugs into any outlet and

2262

01:32:16,260 --> 01:32:13,840

simulates the changing colors of a

2263

01:32:18,630 --> 01:32:16,270

television - a burglar it looks like

2264

01:32:20,310 --> 01:32:18,640

someone must be home watching TV so

2265

01:32:24,540 --> 01:32:20,320

they'll likely move on to an easier

2266

01:32:26,190 --> 01:32:24,550

target at only 3495 fake TV cost less

2267

01:32:28,020 --> 01:32:26,200

than a month of most alarm monitoring

2268

01:32:29,460 --> 01:32:28,030

plants and it's perfect if you're

2269

01:32:33,630 --> 01:32:29,470

traveling or away from home

2270

01:32:37,050 --> 01:32:33,640

order your fake TV by calling 877 5 fake

2271

01:32:39,180 --> 01:32:37,060

TV or go to fete tv.com that's eight

2272

01:32:43,980 --> 01:32:39,190

seven seven five three two five three

2273

01:32:51,090 --> 01:32:43,990

eight eight or fake tv.com fake TV the

2274

01:32:56,740 --> 01:32:54,280

are you still a traditional smoker now

2275

01:32:59,230 --> 01:32:56,750

experience a new lifestyle and try

2276

01:33:01,930 --> 01:32:59,240

vaping with ease cigarettes baila cig -

2277

01:33:04,000 --> 01:33:01,940

imagine no ashes stains nasty smell err

2278

01:33:05,950 --> 01:33:04,010

coughing and hacking with Lisicki

2279

01:33:07,960 --> 01:33:05,960

cigarettes revolutionary microelectronic

2280

01:33:10,150 --> 01:33:07,970

technology rechargeable battery and

2281

01:33:12,100 --> 01:33:10,160

unique replaceable cartridge you'll get

2282

01:33:14,500 --> 01:33:12,110

all the benefits and satisfaction of

2283

01:33:16,450 --> 01:33:14,510

smoking without the hazards choose your

2284

01:33:18,970 --> 01:33:16,460

tastes from a wide variety of our new

2285

01:33:19,810 --> 01:33:18,980

american-made favorite a liquids Atlas

2286

01:33:22,300 --> 01:33:19,820

sigcomm

2287

01:33:24,400 --> 01:33:22,310

and lessig smokes the competition by

2288

01:33:26,650 --> 01:33:24,410

serving thousands of worldwide customers

2289

01:33:29,320 --> 01:33:26,660

with real people customer service fast

2290

01:33:31,630 --> 01:33:29,330

free same-day shipping and a 30 day

2291

01:33:33,970 --> 01:33:31,640

warranty and satisfaction guaranteed so

2292

01:33:35,980 --> 01:33:33,980

are you ready for a new vaping lifestyle

2293

01:33:38,320 --> 01:33:35,990

then called eight seven zero five one

2294

01:33:40,570 --> 01:33:38,330

eight four three zero seven that's eight

2295

01:33:43,690 --> 01:33:40,580

seven zero five one eight four three

2296

01:33:47,770 --> 01:33:43,700

zero seven or visit the sig comm spelled

2297

01:33:50,290 --> 01:33:47,780

le Cl g com+ siggy cigarettes for

2298

01:33:52,390 --> 01:33:50,300

today's modern smoker many Americans

2299

01:33:54,580 --> 01:33:52,400

suffer from poor digestion which can

2300

01:33:56,110 --> 01:33:54,590

adversely affect their health for you

2301

01:33:58,390 --> 01:33:56,120

guys who have digestive issues

2302

01:34:00,340 --> 01:33:58,400

glutathione is amazingly important for

2303

01:34:03,070 --> 01:34:00,350

inflammatory bowel disease ulcerative

2304

01:34:04,810 --> 01:34:03,080

colitis Crohn's disease stomach cancer

2305

01:34:06,550 --> 01:34:04,820

the glands of the stomach produce lots

2306

01:34:08,230 --> 01:34:06,560

of glutathione so glue defi has got

2307

01:34:10,000 --> 01:34:08,240

multiple roles to play and one of the

2308

01:34:11,350 --> 01:34:10,010

best ways to upregulate to make more

2309

01:34:13,720 --> 01:34:11,360

glutathione is to take the building

2310

01:34:15,280 --> 01:34:13,730

blocks glycine being one of the most

2311

01:34:17,770 --> 01:34:15,290

important of the building blocks for

2312

01:34:19,260 --> 01:34:17,780

making glutathione your ultimate enzymes

2313

01:34:22,360 --> 01:34:19,270

contain something called

2314

01:34:24,700 --> 01:34:22,370

trimethylglycine we know it is betaine

2315

01:34:26,860 --> 01:34:24,710

we talk about betaine is a important

2316

01:34:29,050 --> 01:34:26,870

ingredient for acidification for keeping

2317

01:34:31,180 --> 01:34:29,060

the pH of the stomach nice and low but

2318

01:34:33,280 --> 01:34:31,190

betaine can also help you make glue to

2319

01:34:35,920 --> 01:34:33,290

file help your body build glutathione

2320

01:34:38,590 --> 01:34:35,930

order ultimate enzymes by calling eight

2321

01:34:41,080 --> 01:34:38,600

six six seven three five two four seven

2322

01:34:43,510 --> 01:34:41,090

zero that's eight six six seven thirty

2323

01:34:45,910 --> 01:34:43,520

five twenty four seventy or on the web

2324

01:34:51,650 --> 01:34:45,920

at bright side been calm

2325

01:35:08,590 --> 01:35:01,700

[Music]

2326

01:35:13,670 --> 01:35:11,600

so many questions so little time of John

2327

01:35:16,910 --> 01:35:13,680

Greenwald of the black fault go to the

2328

01:35:18,530 --> 01:35:16,920

black vault comm and you'll find all

2329

01:35:21,260 --> 01:35:18,540

this stuff and he has forums and

2330

01:35:23,120 --> 01:35:21,270

everything recommended highly with Jean

2331

01:35:25,310 --> 01:35:23,130

and Chris Chris has been asking the

2332

01:35:27,650 --> 01:35:25,320

questions from you listeners you posted

2333

01:35:30,140 --> 01:35:27,660

them in the question Bank at forum dr.

2334

01:35:32,690 --> 01:35:30,150

power cast calm let's continue well this

2335

01:35:34,540 --> 01:35:32,700

one comes from Jeff Davis who's a fairly

2336

01:35:36,890 --> 01:35:34,550

recent addition to the Peres Castform

2337

01:35:38,570 --> 01:35:36,900

family and he has a number of

2338

01:35:40,520 --> 01:35:38,580

interesting questions one of which is

2339

01:35:42,560 --> 01:35:40,530

have you ever come across genre a

2340

01:35:45,080 --> 01:35:42,570

document that supports the notion that

2341

01:35:48,080 --> 01:35:45,090

the United States is participating at a

2342

01:35:50,660 --> 01:35:48,090

very confidential level within within an

2343

01:35:53,480 --> 01:35:50,670

alternate United Nations Base space and

2344

01:35:55,850 --> 01:35:53,490

Aeronautics technology program or one

2345

01:35:57,680 --> 01:35:55,860

that has been publicly suppressed so I

2346

01:36:00,680 --> 01:35:57,690

guess it's a question about some sort of

2347

01:36:02,900 --> 01:36:00,690

Dolan ask breakaway civilization kind of

2348

01:36:05,270 --> 01:36:02,910

secret space program is there any

2349

01:36:07,010 --> 01:36:05,280

indication and all the FOI a material

2350

01:36:10,220 --> 01:36:07,020

that you have been able to gather that

2351

01:36:12,740 --> 01:36:10,230

we have a some sort of secret space

2352

01:36:15,320 --> 01:36:12,750

development program I'll be honest I

2353

01:36:18,620 --> 01:36:15,330

wish that conspiracy was true

2354

01:36:20,510 --> 01:36:18,630

I really do i I unfortunately no I don't

2355

01:36:22,960 --> 01:36:20,520

see any evidence to that and on the

2356

01:36:26,120 --> 01:36:22,970

contrary see more evidence that the

2357

01:36:27,860 --> 01:36:26,130

government is losing their interest in

2358

01:36:29,510 --> 01:36:27,870

the space program altogether and that's

2359

01:36:31,340 --> 01:36:29,520

not just because of the public company

2360

01:36:33,410 --> 01:36:31,350

line they give about budget cuts and so

2361

01:36:34,970 --> 01:36:33,420

on I just think that that's who's

2362

01:36:37,850 --> 01:36:34,980

running our country that's our

2363

01:36:40,400 --> 01:36:37,860

politicians no one namely it's just the

2364

01:36:42,590 --> 01:36:40,410

majority of them do not see the value in

2365

01:36:45,500 --> 01:36:42,600

the program so I don't see the black

2366

01:36:48,230 --> 01:36:45,510

budget dollars going towards a secret UN

2367

01:36:51,140 --> 01:36:48,240

space program I really wish it was true

2368

01:36:53,960 --> 01:36:51,150

I've got a strong personal connection to

2369

01:36:56,240 --> 01:36:53,970

the space program my father worked on

2370

01:36:58,460 --> 01:36:56,250

the space shuttle and he was

2371

01:37:00,800 --> 01:36:58,470

instrumental in when he saw the space

2372

01:37:02,229 --> 01:37:00,810

shuttle takeoff the main engine what

2373

01:37:04,359 --> 01:37:02,239

they call the ssme on the

2374

01:37:07,120 --> 01:37:04,369

shuttle he was instrumental in making

2375

01:37:10,270 --> 01:37:07,130

that work he was the one that built both

2376

01:37:13,000 --> 01:37:10,280

every one of them was a weld engineer

2377

01:37:14,229 --> 01:37:13,010

and yeah he's an amazing guy and my

2378

01:37:17,379 --> 01:37:14,239

grandfather who unfortunately I never

2379

01:37:19,750 --> 01:37:17,389

met was connected to the early days of

2380

01:37:21,399 --> 01:37:19,760

the space programs with the working at

2381

01:37:23,080 --> 01:37:21,409

Bell Aircraft with the bell x-1 and the

2382

01:37:25,270 --> 01:37:23,090

bell x5 if you're familiar with those

2383

01:37:27,430 --> 01:37:25,280

programs and working with rocket

2384

01:37:29,890 --> 01:37:27,440

technology which led to the Saturn 5

2385

01:37:32,739 --> 01:37:29,900

which gave us Apollo and the rest was

2386

01:37:34,390 --> 01:37:32,749

history so yeah it's even aside for my

2387

01:37:37,180 --> 01:37:34,400

personal connection and my passion for

2388

01:37:38,770 --> 01:37:37,190

it I think it's a very important venture

2389

01:37:41,109 --> 01:37:38,780

I think it's an endeavor we should not

2390

01:37:42,640 --> 01:37:41,119

leave behind so we don't have secret

2391

01:37:44,979 --> 01:37:42,650

bases on the moon we haven't already

2392

01:37:47,560 --> 01:37:44,989

been to Mars that sort of thing you know

2393

01:37:50,859 --> 01:37:47,570

and you basashi oh and Laura Eisenhower

2394

01:37:53,859 --> 01:37:50,869

aside of course so so you feel that the

2395

01:37:55,899 --> 01:37:53,869

government is telling us the complete

2396

01:37:58,959 --> 01:37:55,909

extent to our technological

2397

01:38:00,819 --> 01:37:58,969

accomplishments in space unfortunately

2398

01:38:03,339 --> 01:38:00,829

that's one area I think the government

2399

01:38:05,830 --> 01:38:03,349

probably is being honest about and that

2400

01:38:07,660 --> 01:38:05,840

they said here you go here's what we

2401

01:38:10,089 --> 01:38:07,670

discovered there's no point in going

2402

01:38:12,250 --> 01:38:10,099

back and they're turning a lot of stuff

2403

01:38:15,520 --> 01:38:12,260

to the private sector and I think with

2404

01:38:17,799 --> 01:38:15,530

the most recent private launch with the

2405

01:38:20,410 --> 01:38:17,809

one rocket that they you know had engine

2406

01:38:22,450 --> 01:38:20,420

failures on the way up and it ended up

2407

01:38:24,879 --> 01:38:22,460

not putting the satellite in the proper

2408

01:38:28,000 --> 01:38:24,889

orbit I think you know you're gonna have

2409

01:38:28,450 --> 01:38:28,010

the horrors of the space race all over

2410

01:38:31,180 --> 01:38:28,460

again

2411

01:38:33,430 --> 01:38:31,190

and that's very scary when you look at

2412

01:38:35,379 --> 01:38:33,440

you know you look at the mission which

2413

01:38:37,169 --> 01:38:35,389

was later deemed Apollo 1 when we lost

2414

01:38:40,120 --> 01:38:37,179

the three astronauts on the launch pad

2415

01:38:42,279 --> 01:38:40,130

simply because of a door lock the hatch

2416

01:38:44,950 --> 01:38:42,289

didn't have the proper handle when you

2417

01:38:47,290 --> 01:38:44,960

look at events like that in history and

2418

01:38:48,580 --> 01:38:47,300

it is an amazing history but when you

2419

01:38:51,790 --> 01:38:48,590

look at that we've learned those lessons

2420

01:38:53,739 --> 01:38:51,800

and we moved on I think now if you try

2421

01:38:55,720 --> 01:38:53,749

and push that all to the private sector

2422

01:38:57,129 --> 01:38:55,730

which I have a fan of but when you try

2423

01:38:59,680 --> 01:38:57,139

and push that all to the private sector

2424

01:39:01,299 --> 01:38:59,690

and then NASA just kind of you know

2425

01:39:02,709 --> 01:39:01,309

falls to the wayside and they don't do

2426

01:39:03,700 --> 01:39:02,719

the space of exploration that they've

2427

01:39:05,500 --> 01:39:03,710

been doing with the shuttle program

2428

01:39:07,810 --> 01:39:05,510

you're gonna have a lot of those

2429

01:39:09,850 --> 01:39:07,820

mistakes all over again and I think it's

2430

01:39:12,160 --> 01:39:09,860

it's going to be detrimental to the

2431

01:39:14,259 --> 01:39:12,170

point that yeah maybe it'll you know

2432

01:39:15,850 --> 01:39:14,269

it'll be this little seed of a budding

2433

01:39:18,129 --> 01:39:15,860

space program

2434

01:39:20,229 --> 01:39:18,139

been funded by maybe Virgin Galactic or

2435

01:39:21,729 --> 01:39:20,239

all these billions and trillions areas

2436

01:39:24,160 --> 01:39:21,739

that have more money than everything

2437

01:39:26,020 --> 01:39:24,170

below you know dream of they're more

2438

01:39:28,720 --> 01:39:26,030

money than I have wow I wish I had a

2439

01:39:30,640 --> 01:39:28,730

portion of that to invest but they but

2440

01:39:33,790 --> 01:39:30,650

they may plant that seed but it may

2441

01:39:38,169 --> 01:39:33,800

quickly die because they didn't have the

2442

01:39:40,689 --> 01:39:38,179

passion and the drive that that came

2443

01:39:42,280 --> 01:39:40,699

along with the early stages of NASA now

2444

01:39:44,649 --> 01:39:42,290

it's all about corporate greed and how

2445

01:39:46,540 --> 01:39:44,659

much can we charge Kim Kardashian for

2446

01:39:48,100 --> 01:39:46,550

her first space flight with her baby you

2447

01:39:49,780 --> 01:39:48,110

know I mean that's that's what it's

2448

01:39:52,540 --> 01:39:49,790

basically that's what it's kind of come

2449

01:39:54,609 --> 01:39:52,550

down to well how about fuel technology

2450

01:39:58,359 --> 01:39:54,619

how about R&D programs that are

2451
01:40:00,970 --> 01:39:58,369
producing potentially human you know

2452
01:40:03,609 --> 01:40:00,980
engineered flying triangles or large

2453
01:40:05,580 --> 01:40:03,619
aerial platforms that are being reported

2454
01:40:07,780 --> 01:40:05,590
more and more frequently around the

2455
01:40:11,200 --> 01:40:07,790
especially in this country do you think

2456
01:40:13,840 --> 01:40:11,210
that there is some sort of of exotic

2457
01:40:16,149 --> 01:40:13,850
black project technology that's being

2458
01:40:19,300 --> 01:40:16,159
flown around and misidentified as UFO

2459
01:40:20,620 --> 01:40:19,310
yeah that that I believe now you're onto

2460
01:40:22,660 --> 01:40:20,630
something that I believe that they are

2461
01:40:24,220 --> 01:40:22,670
covering up and that is that top-secret

2462
01:40:27,399 --> 01:40:24,230
technology where they're pushing the

2463
01:40:29,140 --> 01:40:27,409

envelope on you know what is that next

2464

01:40:31,689 --> 01:40:29,150

top-secret aircraft that they could

2465

01:40:35,050 --> 01:40:31,699

develop it can go Mach X you know how

2466

01:40:36,939 --> 01:40:35,060

fast can they get it to go and that's

2467

01:40:39,129 --> 01:40:36,949

where I think a lot of the black budget

2468

01:40:43,000 --> 01:40:39,139

dollars are going and I think that

2469

01:40:45,280 --> 01:40:43,010

that's obviously easily provable not to

2470

01:40:47,020 --> 01:40:45,290

bring up the bin Laden raid again but

2471

01:40:48,910 --> 01:40:47,030

when you look at what happened during

2472

01:40:51,250 --> 01:40:48,920

the bin Laden raid well they use

2473

01:40:52,990 --> 01:40:51,260

top-secret stealth helicopters that had

2474

01:40:55,600 --> 01:40:53,000

never been acknowledged before and

2475

01:40:57,399 --> 01:40:55,610

really kind of never rumored before if I

2476

01:40:59,080 --> 01:40:57,409

and I couldn't stand correct it if

2477

01:41:01,240 --> 01:40:59,090

somebody knows that they were talking

2478

01:41:03,459 --> 01:41:01,250

about this type of technology but these

2479

01:41:06,399 --> 01:41:03,469

were no cheap pieces of equipment and

2480

01:41:08,560 --> 01:41:06,409

yet we go into a country that is our

2481

01:41:10,300 --> 01:41:08,570

ally we're not at war with and we send

2482

01:41:12,970 --> 01:41:10,310

some of our most top-secret technology

2483

01:41:15,760 --> 01:41:12,980

now what's my point while my point is is

2484

01:41:18,129 --> 01:41:15,770

that we have absolutely no idea what

2485

01:41:20,050 --> 01:41:18,139

these guys have that's flying in the air

2486

01:41:21,910 --> 01:41:20,060

we have no idea what's on the drawing

2487

01:41:24,520 --> 01:41:21,920

boards and we have no idea what's gonna

2488

01:41:26,740 --> 01:41:24,530

be flying next week and and that's where

2489

01:41:28,649 --> 01:41:26,750

I believe a lot of these UFO sightings

2490

01:41:30,149 --> 01:41:28,659

can be explained

2491

01:41:31,950 --> 01:41:30,159

that's the rational way to look at it

2492

01:41:33,840 --> 01:41:31,960

but also I think that that's what

2493

01:41:35,640 --> 01:41:33,850

they're they're actively covering up or

2494

01:41:37,080 --> 01:41:35,650

at least a portion thereof well that

2495

01:41:39,780 --> 01:41:37,090

would take us back to Roswell because

2496

01:41:41,970 --> 01:41:39,790

Roswell could have been an early sort of

2497

01:41:43,229 --> 01:41:41,980

test aircraft I don't I don't disagree

2498

01:41:45,120 --> 01:41:43,239

with you there but where I would

2499

01:41:47,070 --> 01:41:45,130

probably be devil's advocate and say

2500

01:41:51,060 --> 01:41:47,080

that that's not true is here we are in

2501

01:41:52,979 --> 01:41:51,070

2013 and we are still yet given an

2502

01:41:54,780 --> 01:41:52,989

explanation and when you look at all the

2503

01:41:57,390 --> 01:41:54,790

other top-secret technology that took

2504

01:42:01,200 --> 01:41:57,400

decades for them to plan plot test at

2505

01:42:04,020 --> 01:42:01,210

area 51 at White Sands New Mexico the

2506

01:42:06,209 --> 01:42:04,030

average is I arguably about 30-40 years

2507

01:42:08,640 --> 01:42:06,219

for that technology to be declassified

2508

01:42:10,740 --> 01:42:08,650

and look at how much time has passed

2509

01:42:12,810 --> 01:42:10,750

since Roswell and we've gotten so many

2510

01:42:15,510 --> 01:42:12,820

different explanations for the last time

2511

01:42:18,330 --> 01:42:15,520

I counted official explanation from the

2512

01:42:20,700 --> 01:42:18,340

government and military that if that

2513

01:42:22,530 --> 01:42:20,710

were to be true we would have learned

2514

01:42:25,500 --> 01:42:22,540

about it by now and they would have

2515

01:42:28,709 --> 01:42:25,510

given us some kind of indication hey

2516

01:42:31,649 --> 01:42:28,719

this is what happened at Roswell and

2517

01:42:33,540 --> 01:42:31,659

then we could go oh now we get it but

2518

01:42:35,879 --> 01:42:33,550

that's never happened unless that led to

2519

01:42:37,740 --> 01:42:35,889

other technological breakthroughs that

2520

01:42:39,330 --> 01:42:37,750

they don't want to reveal you know there

2521

01:42:41,100 --> 01:42:39,340

could be a chain of evidence there they

2522

01:42:43,229 --> 01:42:41,110

don't want to open up that can of worms

2523

01:42:47,010 --> 01:42:43,239

I'm not saying that's the possibility

2524

01:42:48,270 --> 01:42:47,020

it's one because we really don't know we

2525

01:42:49,800 --> 01:42:48,280

don't know and it's absolutely a

2526

01:42:52,830 --> 01:42:49,810

possibility but again there's so much

2527

01:42:54,810 --> 01:42:52,840

heat on them for lying for so many years

2528

01:42:56,610 --> 01:42:54,820

I think there's that breaking point

2529

01:42:58,709 --> 01:42:56,620

where they should just say look guys

2530

01:43:00,180 --> 01:42:58,719

let's just get this conspiracy to rest

2531

01:43:02,280 --> 01:43:00,190

and we'll start fighting the other ones

2532

01:43:05,189 --> 01:43:02,290

here this is what it was it was project

2533

01:43:09,090 --> 01:43:05,199

XYZ and they released that well he's

2534

01:43:11,399 --> 01:43:09,100

closed right again case closed again in

2535

01:43:12,959 --> 01:43:11,409

parentheses you have to add me again and

2536

01:43:14,850 --> 01:43:12,969

then they released that final

2537

01:43:16,320 --> 01:43:14,860

explanation I I would think that they

2538

01:43:18,030 --> 01:43:16,330

would want to get the heat off of them

2539

01:43:20,070 --> 01:43:18,040

but instead they just keep digging the

2540

01:43:22,020 --> 01:43:20,080

hole even deeper well you know we have

2541

01:43:24,479 --> 01:43:22,030

assume here that the government is

2542

01:43:26,520 --> 01:43:24,489

competent yeah it's a very big large

2543

01:43:28,860 --> 01:43:26,530

assumption and yes we do a lot of things

2544

01:43:31,169 --> 01:43:28,870

right but it's also true that they do a

2545

01:43:33,390 --> 01:43:31,179

lot of screwball things that's right

2546

01:43:34,530 --> 01:43:33,400

yeah that is a big thing to me well I

2547

01:43:37,500 --> 01:43:34,540

haven't I have a question here from

2548

01:43:40,060 --> 01:43:37,510

Ricky hua who's been a longtime poster

2549

01:43:42,879 --> 01:43:40,070

at forum dr. Perik asked calm and

2550

01:43:45,700 --> 01:43:42,889

this is news to me John I'm not sure

2551
01:43:47,740 --> 01:43:45,710
where he got this question from but can

2552
01:43:49,959 --> 01:43:47,750
you tell us about the documents you got

2553
01:43:51,850 --> 01:43:49,969
from the Obama administration where

2554
01:43:54,609 --> 01:43:51,860
cabinet members were discussing

2555
01:43:58,000 --> 01:43:54,619
quote-unquote alien implants and dr.

2556
01:44:00,459 --> 01:43:58,010
Roger Lear's research huh yeah that was

2557
01:44:01,839 --> 01:44:00,469
kind of an interesting fine and in fact

2558
01:44:03,100 --> 01:44:01,849
while we're talking here because I

2559
01:44:04,450 --> 01:44:03,110
didn't see that question or I'd be a

2560
01:44:06,370 --> 01:44:04,460
little bit more prepared for it but

2561
01:44:08,379 --> 01:44:06,380
under the Freedom of Information Act

2562
01:44:11,350 --> 01:44:08,389
just to kind of give a little bit of

2563
01:44:15,100 --> 01:44:11,360

background you can request electronic

2564

01:44:17,589 --> 01:44:15,110

records and that includes emails and I

2565

01:44:19,510 --> 01:44:17,599

think that one of the one of the finds

2566

01:44:21,729 --> 01:44:19,520

that really kind of got a lot of

2567

01:44:25,180 --> 01:44:21,739

attention was the fact that internally

2568

01:44:28,600 --> 01:44:25,190

there were some emails that were talking

2569

01:44:31,089 --> 01:44:28,610

about doctor leaders implants and his

2570

01:44:34,540 --> 01:44:31,099

research now this is what I'm gonna say

2571

01:44:37,209 --> 01:44:34,550

and I believe Larry Lowe of the examiner

2572

01:44:40,000 --> 01:44:37,219

if I believe I have that correct was the

2573

01:44:43,689 --> 01:44:40,010

one that kind of originally reported on

2574

01:44:46,209 --> 01:44:43,699

this that it was more of an email and a

2575

01:44:48,879 --> 01:44:46,219

discussion it's not like they wrote the

2576
01:44:50,560 --> 01:44:48,889
articles and Larry was the author of the

2577
01:44:54,640 --> 01:44:50,570
original piece that they had forwarded

2578
01:44:57,160 --> 01:44:54,650
around internally and and that's kind of

2579
01:44:59,800 --> 01:44:57,170
where this whole thing kind of blew up I

2580
01:45:02,350 --> 01:44:59,810
think it may be a little bit bigger than

2581
01:45:05,439 --> 01:45:02,360
what it sounds I think that this was

2582
01:45:07,359 --> 01:45:05,449
just an internal email but nothing

2583
01:45:10,870 --> 01:45:07,369
nothing really came of it to be honest

2584
01:45:12,910 --> 01:45:10,880
with you nothing really there was really

2585
01:45:15,850 --> 01:45:12,920
nothing to report it was it just came up

2586
01:45:17,530 --> 01:45:15,860
in the electronic records we have to

2587
01:45:27,750 --> 01:45:17,540
come up with this with Gene and Kris

2588
01:45:33,940 --> 01:45:30,820

are you tired of searching for great

2589

01:45:39,280 --> 01:45:33,950

talk radio more important search through

2590

01:45:40,960 --> 01:45:39,290

no more we are the GCM radio network hi

2591

01:45:43,030 --> 01:45:40,970

this is Ted Anderson if you'd like to

2592

01:45:45,370 --> 01:45:43,040

listen to GCN programs on the goal I

2593

01:45:47,530 --> 01:45:45,380

have great news gzn has created a Droid

2594

01:45:50,110 --> 01:45:47,540

and iPhone application and it's free

2595

01:45:51,970 --> 01:45:50,120

just as easy as going to GC and live.com

2596

01:45:53,590 --> 01:45:51,980

click on the banner and download before

2597

01:45:55,840 --> 01:45:53,600

you know it you'll be listening to your

2598

01:45:57,430 --> 01:45:55,850

favorite hard-hitting GCN shows live

2599

01:46:00,190 --> 01:45:57,440

around demand right on your droid or

2600

01:46:02,140 --> 01:46:00,200

iphone 24/7 and on the go so download

2601
01:46:04,210 --> 01:46:02,150
the droid an iPhone app free by clicking

2602
01:46:05,860 --> 01:46:04,220
on the banner at juicy and live.com

2603
01:46:09,010 --> 01:46:05,870
thanks again for listening to GC and

2604
01:46:10,420 --> 01:46:09,020
live.com again that's GC and live.com hi

2605
01:46:11,950 --> 01:46:10,430
this is Ted Anderson have you ever

2606
01:46:13,480 --> 01:46:11,960
wondered why banks stockbrokers

2607
01:46:15,370 --> 01:46:13,490
investment advisors won't talk about

2608
01:46:17,860 --> 01:46:15,380
gold IRAs they've been available since

2609
01:46:19,660 --> 01:46:17,870
1986 yet the financial industry won't

2610
01:46:21,520 --> 01:46:19,670
recognize the value of gold for your

2611
01:46:23,860 --> 01:46:21,530
retirement gold is outperformed paper

2612
01:46:25,360 --> 01:46:23,870
investments yet no word about IRAs if

2613
01:46:39,669 --> 01:46:25,370

you would like to have gold for your

2614

01:46:42,580 --> 01:46:39,679

retirement call 806-853-9949

2615

01:46:45,820 --> 01:46:42,590

it's an MRE smorgasbord at long-life

2616

01:46:47,890 --> 01:46:45,830

food.com in 1983 long live food Depot

2617

01:46:49,750 --> 01:46:47,900

was one of the first to sell MRE pouches

2618

01:46:52,120 --> 01:46:49,760

to the public and we're still selling

2619

01:46:53,680 --> 01:46:52,130

him almost 30 years later today long

2620

01:46:56,500 --> 01:46:53,690

live food Depot has the world's most

2621

01:46:57,640 --> 01:46:56,510

complete MRE online buffet because MREs

2622

01:47:00,010 --> 01:46:57,650

are all we do

2623

01:47:02,290 --> 01:47:00,020

tasty varieties of chicken beef salmon

2624

01:47:04,390 --> 01:47:02,300

and pasta entrees plus sandwiches and

2625

01:47:06,790 --> 01:47:04,400

our easy to use pouches full moisture

2626

01:47:09,580 --> 01:47:06,800

long shelf-life and ready-to-eat hot or

2627

01:47:11,470 --> 01:47:09,590

cold we sell buy the pouch or case so

2628

01:47:13,540 --> 01:47:11,480

the choices are endless and so are the

2629

01:47:15,100 --> 01:47:13,550

graduated quantity discounts the more

2630

01:47:18,970 --> 01:47:15,110

you buy the more you save

2631

01:47:21,459 --> 01:47:18,980

call 861 to 833 or go to longline

2632

01:47:23,260 --> 01:47:21,469

food.com to join our email list for

2633

01:47:25,479 --> 01:47:23,270

upcoming announcements like the rollaway

2634

01:47:25,959 --> 01:47:25,489

food pod Plus enjoy fast and free

2635

01:47:34,419 --> 01:47:25,969

shipping

2636

01:47:37,510 --> 01:47:34,429

just call 864 leaf longline food.com

2637

01:47:43,950 --> 01:47:37,520

since 1983 sending real food to your

2638

01:47:49,740 --> 01:47:46,040

[Applause]

2639

01:47:54,080 --> 01:47:49,750

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2640

01:48:02,130 --> 01:47:54,090

standard of paranormal radio and now

2641

01:48:04,050 --> 01:48:02,140

here's Jean Steinberg with Jean and

2642

01:48:06,570 --> 01:48:04,060

Kristen the para cast John Greenwald

2643

01:48:09,930 --> 01:48:06,580

junior of the black vault and the black

2644

01:48:11,880 --> 01:48:09,940

vault comm is answering listeners your

2645

01:48:15,210 --> 01:48:11,890

questions so many we're talking about

2646

01:48:18,930 --> 01:48:15,220

this particular set of documents about

2647

01:48:21,000 --> 01:48:18,940

alien implants any more to say before we

2648

01:48:22,350 --> 01:48:21,010

go to our next question John yeah very

2649

01:48:25,650 --> 01:48:22,360

quickly I think what a lot of people

2650

01:48:27,120 --> 01:48:25,660

don't realize is that when you work for

2651
01:48:28,680 --> 01:48:27,130
the military work for the government and

2652
01:48:31,200 --> 01:48:28,690
you use their servers to send an email

2653
01:48:33,840 --> 01:48:31,210
about it that becomes public record and

2654
01:48:36,000 --> 01:48:33,850
official documentation and you could

2655
01:48:37,770 --> 01:48:36,010
request that under a law that Clinton

2656
01:48:40,560 --> 01:48:37,780
passed called the electronic freedom of

2657
01:48:42,240 --> 01:48:40,570
information act which then included all

2658
01:48:45,030 --> 01:48:42,250
this electronic and digital read these

2659
01:48:46,710 --> 01:48:45,040
electronic and digital records so you do

2660
01:48:48,120 --> 01:48:46,720
find stuff like this where somebody can

2661
01:48:51,420 --> 01:48:48,130
be talking about their lunch or

2662
01:48:54,150 --> 01:48:51,430
Starbucks or in this case you know dr.

2663
01:48:56,640 --> 01:48:54,160

Roger Lehrer and his amazing work no

2664

01:48:58,050 --> 01:48:56,650

conspiracy behind it which shows that at

2665

01:48:59,670 --> 01:48:58,060

least people internally are sending

2666

01:49:01,800 --> 01:48:59,680

emails about it but that's that's about

2667

01:49:03,690 --> 01:49:01,810

as far as it go okay here's here's a

2668

01:49:06,510 --> 01:49:03,700

question from Ezekiel who's been a

2669

01:49:09,720 --> 01:49:06,520

longtime poster at forum dr. Peric ascom

2670

01:49:11,850 --> 01:49:09,730

and it's one that I I would like to hear

2671

01:49:13,650 --> 01:49:11,860

the answer to what is your most

2672

01:49:17,910 --> 01:49:13,660

compelling document that you've been

2673

01:49:21,120 --> 01:49:17,920

able to to uncover today in regards to

2674

01:49:24,600 --> 01:49:21,130

UFOs I'm guessing I don't know it all

2675

01:49:26,280 --> 01:49:24,610

depends on what floats your John okay

2676

01:49:29,220 --> 01:49:26,290

well I mean I will stick with UFOs I

2677

01:49:31,650 --> 01:49:29,230

mentioned the Air Force manual 10-2 0-6

2678

01:49:33,780 --> 01:49:31,660

I'd to me that's a very compelling a

2679

01:49:35,880 --> 01:49:33,790

story another one that I bring up a lot

2680

01:49:37,440 --> 01:49:35,890

is not one that I discovered for the

2681

01:49:38,970 --> 01:49:37,450

first time meaning it had been out in

2682

01:49:42,210 --> 01:49:38,980

the public domain but this was the

2683

01:49:45,090 --> 01:49:42,220

four-page document on the 1976 Iran

2684

01:49:47,940 --> 01:49:45,100

incident and this to me I think number

2685

01:49:50,250 --> 01:49:47,950

one is a fascinating story and one that

2686

01:49:53,480 --> 01:49:50,260

displays technology that we don't even

2687

01:49:57,150 --> 01:49:53,490

have today that I believe really shows

2688

01:49:58,410 --> 01:49:57,160

the extent of a cover-up meaning why is

2689

01:50:00,419 --> 01:49:58,420

it important to keep

2690

01:50:03,120 --> 01:50:00,429

these stories under wraps but on top of

2691

01:50:05,070 --> 01:50:03,130

all that I it's what got me started in

2692

01:50:07,740 --> 01:50:05,080

the black vault this was the first

2693

01:50:09,720 --> 01:50:07,750

document that I had ever received under

2694

01:50:11,340 --> 01:50:09,730

the Freedom of Information Act and the

2695

01:50:13,680 --> 01:50:11,350

quick back story is that I discovered it

2696

01:50:17,490 --> 01:50:13,690

online it was one of the very few

2697

01:50:20,760 --> 01:50:17,500

documents in 1995-1996 that was actually

2698

01:50:24,209 --> 01:50:20,770

online and it talked about this UFO over

2699

01:50:27,209 --> 01:50:24,219

the city of Tehran and it shut down two

2700

01:50:28,979 --> 01:50:27,219

separate f4 phantom jets meaning took

2701
01:50:31,560 --> 01:50:28,989
away their controls and communications

2702
01:50:34,470 --> 01:50:31,570
you can only explain it to be in the

2703
01:50:36,180 --> 01:50:34,480
sci-fi realm a mothership now why do I

2704
01:50:38,100 --> 01:50:36,190
say that because the document said it

2705
01:50:40,890 --> 01:50:38,110
had a second UFO come out from

2706
01:50:43,320 --> 01:50:40,900
underneath it a third UFO come out from

2707
01:50:46,140 --> 01:50:43,330
the side of it these were actually

2708
01:50:48,900 --> 01:50:46,150
intelligent craft because according to

2709
01:50:51,689 --> 01:50:48,910
the document the one UFO that came out

2710
01:50:55,110 --> 01:50:51,699
of the original object actually flew

2711
01:50:57,450 --> 01:50:55,120
around the f4 phantom jet meaning

2712
01:51:00,060 --> 01:50:57,460
physically around it flew it had

2713
01:51:02,430 --> 01:51:00,070

intelligent control so when you look at

2714

01:51:05,430 --> 01:51:02,440

this and you read it and you go wow this

2715

01:51:07,320 --> 01:51:05,440

isn't an early x-files episode this is

2716

01:51:09,209 --> 01:51:07,330

something that's documented in the

2717

01:51:11,550 --> 01:51:09,219

United States military that's

2718

01:51:14,700 --> 01:51:11,560

fascinating and that's one one document

2719

01:51:17,040 --> 01:51:14,710

that's just a four-page document and I

2720

01:51:18,900 --> 01:51:17,050

think it's an obviously the story goes

2721

01:51:20,220 --> 01:51:18,910

in much more depth than the four pages I

2722

01:51:24,180 --> 01:51:20,230

was just trying to summarize it for you

2723

01:51:25,470 --> 01:51:24,190

but that to me is fascinating and in

2724

01:51:27,959 --> 01:51:25,480

something that I think many people

2725

01:51:30,479 --> 01:51:27,969

should look at and see that that

2726

01:51:32,669 --> 01:51:30,489

document alone proves that there is

2727

01:51:35,459 --> 01:51:32,679

technology out there that we just cannot

2728

01:51:37,939 --> 01:51:35,469

explain because to date no one has been

2729

01:51:41,640 --> 01:51:37,949

ever able to explain what happened in

2730

01:51:44,430 --> 01:51:41,650

1976 in Iran and I'm sure you familiar

2731

01:51:47,280 --> 01:51:44,440

with Ron Regehr who was involved with

2732

01:51:50,160 --> 01:51:47,290

the optics program of optics side of our

2733

01:51:52,110 --> 01:51:50,170

space program he heads has done some

2734

01:51:54,630 --> 01:51:52,120

digging in this particular event and

2735

01:51:58,050 --> 01:51:54,640

he's come up with corroborating evidence

2736

01:52:00,270 --> 01:51:58,060

to suggest that they the reports as they

2737

01:52:02,950 --> 01:52:00,280

were filed were and the events as they

2738

01:52:05,320 --> 01:52:02,960

were described were it was a real event

2739

01:52:07,300 --> 01:52:05,330

on his sort of back-channel research

2740

01:52:09,790 --> 01:52:07,310

well you mentioned that that you feel

2741

01:52:11,770 --> 01:52:09,800

that these are nuts-and-bolts craft what

2742

01:52:14,200 --> 01:52:11,780

is your current opinion on the UFO

2743

01:52:16,810 --> 01:52:14,210

subject again this is from Ezekiel in

2744

01:52:19,150 --> 01:52:16,820

your mind is it a phenomena that still

2745

01:52:22,350 --> 01:52:19,160

requires much more data to interpret or

2746

01:52:24,790 --> 01:52:22,360

are you at a stage where you are 99.9%

2747

01:52:26,620 --> 01:52:24,800

convinced that some events are due to

2748

01:52:28,450 --> 01:52:26,630

beings traveling to our planet from

2749

01:52:30,700 --> 01:52:28,460

other solar systems in nuts-and-bolts

2750

01:52:33,250 --> 01:52:30,710

craft quote-unquote or is there some

2751

01:52:36,390 --> 01:52:33,260

other sort of unknown dimensional

2752

01:52:40,240 --> 01:52:36,400

component to this affair etc etc I've

2753

01:52:42,430 --> 01:52:40,250

structured my lecture at the UFO

2754

01:52:44,530 --> 01:52:42,440

Congress this year over that very

2755

01:52:47,350 --> 01:52:44,540

question not to repeat myself but I've

2756

01:52:48,040 --> 01:52:47,360

never seen anything I've never had that

2757

01:52:50,050 --> 01:52:48,050

experience

2758

01:52:51,729 --> 01:52:50,060

so being a nuts-and-bolts kind of guy I

2759

01:52:53,170 --> 01:52:51,739

need that experience to say I'm a

2760

01:52:55,720 --> 01:52:53,180

hundred percent convinced they're above

2761

01:52:58,630 --> 01:52:55,730

our heads they meaning extraterrestrial

2762

01:53:01,270 --> 01:52:58,640

but what I will say is that I am 99.9%

2763

01:53:03,490 --> 01:53:01,280

convinced meaning I've looked at the

2764

01:53:04,750 --> 01:53:03,500

science and I've I've been able you

2765

01:53:08,110 --> 01:53:04,760

mentioned my resume in the very

2766

01:53:10,180 --> 01:53:08,120

beginning I have been very very lucky to

2767

01:53:12,580 --> 01:53:10,190

not only work in television but work in

2768

01:53:14,709 --> 01:53:12,590

television programs that actually you

2769

01:53:16,900 --> 01:53:14,719

learn something from I don't want to

2770

01:53:18,700 --> 01:53:16,910

take away from any show out there if you

2771

01:53:20,860 --> 01:53:18,710

like the reality shows where you're

2772

01:53:22,990 --> 01:53:20,870

looking at the list celebrities lives

2773

01:53:25,479 --> 01:53:23,000

and how they argue with their boyfriend

2774

01:53:27,340 --> 01:53:25,489

or whatever I don't work on those types

2775

01:53:29,530 --> 01:53:27,350

of programs I work on documentaries I

2776

01:53:32,440 --> 01:53:29,540

work on nonfiction and I've been very

2777

01:53:36,250 --> 01:53:32,450

lucky to talk with some of the top minds

2778

01:53:38,970 --> 01:53:36,260

in astronomy and a strobe eye ology that

2779

01:53:42,010 --> 01:53:38,980

have worked at JPL that work at JPL NASA

2780

01:53:43,959 --> 01:53:42,020

even the SETI Institute and the reason I

2781

01:53:46,390 --> 01:53:43,969

bring that up is and the why and why I

2782

01:53:49,180 --> 01:53:46,400

structured my lecture this way is that I

2783

01:53:52,000 --> 01:53:49,190

tell my journey as not being anybody I'm

2784

01:53:54,130 --> 01:53:52,010

just a Joe Schmo but I was thrown into

2785

01:53:56,560 --> 01:53:54,140

this topic to answer that question are

2786

01:53:59,440 --> 01:53:56,570

they above our heads are these connected

2787

01:54:01,630 --> 01:53:59,450

to extraterrestrials or is this simply

2788

01:54:03,970 --> 01:54:01,640

just entertainment is this entertainment

2789

01:54:06,220 --> 01:54:03,980

for Hollywood on the big screen is this

2790

01:54:08,530 --> 01:54:06,230

entertainment for television what is it

2791

01:54:10,750 --> 01:54:08,540

and so I've dove into the science I've

2792

01:54:12,970 --> 01:54:10,760

dove into the media connection with my

2793

01:54:14,700 --> 01:54:12,980

personal experiences and you know when

2794

01:54:19,290 --> 01:54:14,710

you take all of that and you

2795

01:54:21,060 --> 01:54:19,300

all together which in I guess 75 minutes

2796

01:54:23,250 --> 01:54:21,070

is what they're giving me for the

2797

01:54:25,410 --> 01:54:23,260

lecture what I've done all of that in

2798

01:54:28,979 --> 01:54:25,420

the lecture is bring it all together and

2799

01:54:31,979 --> 01:54:28,989

just to use common sense logic and our

2800

01:54:33,479 --> 01:54:31,989

understanding of reality just that you

2801

01:54:36,630 --> 01:54:33,489

don't have to be a mathematician or

2802

01:54:38,850 --> 01:54:36,640

scientist or some genius just use logic

2803

01:54:42,510 --> 01:54:38,860

common sense and our understanding of

2804

01:54:43,740 --> 01:54:42,520

what reality is you can't deny that

2805

01:54:45,510 --> 01:54:43,750

there's an extraterrestrial connection

2806

01:54:47,040 --> 01:54:45,520

you just can't you can take any

2807

01:54:49,110 --> 01:54:47,050

skeptical argument blow it out of the

2808

01:54:51,060 --> 01:54:49,120

water and that's how I structured the

2809

01:54:52,979 --> 01:54:51,070

lecture so being the nuts and bolts guy

2810

01:54:55,979 --> 01:54:52,989

I'm not a hundred percent there because

2811

01:54:58,020 --> 01:54:55,989

I don't have the experience but I can

2812

01:55:00,419 --> 01:54:58,030

say confidently that if you really take

2813

01:55:02,310 --> 01:55:00,429

some time and look at the topic and all

2814

01:55:05,370 --> 01:55:02,320

the different facets of this topic I

2815

01:55:07,140 --> 01:55:05,380

think it's pretty easy to prove that

2816

01:55:09,240 --> 01:55:07,150

there's something going on well that

2817

01:55:11,790 --> 01:55:09,250

kind of dovetails to another question

2818

01:55:13,950 --> 01:55:11,800

from our Duke who's been a longtime

2819

01:55:15,180 --> 01:55:13,960

poster at the pair of Cass this question

2820

01:55:17,820 --> 01:55:15,190

has given your extensive and

2821

01:55:19,979 --> 01:55:17,830

long-standing work with foi a and other

2822

01:55:21,720 --> 01:55:19,989

governmental material which of it do you

2823

01:55:23,760 --> 01:55:21,730

feel is a hundred percent genuine in

2824

01:55:25,890 --> 01:55:23,770

smoking evidence of contact with

2825

01:55:28,979 --> 01:55:25,900

something other than mankind now you

2826

01:55:30,959 --> 01:55:28,989

mentioned the 76 Tehran event which I

2827

01:55:33,990 --> 01:55:30,969

think is one of the most compelling UFO

2828

01:55:36,890 --> 01:55:34,000

cases in my own personal estimation but

2829

01:55:39,750 --> 01:55:36,900

if these documents exist in a verifiable

2830

01:55:42,510 --> 01:55:39,760

how could they be better brought forth

2831

01:55:44,760 --> 01:55:42,520

into you know for public attention and

2832

01:55:47,490 --> 01:55:44,770

are there other cases and documents that

2833

01:55:49,169 --> 01:55:47,500

you feel are slam-dunk evidence that

2834

01:55:51,930 --> 01:55:49,179

were being visited by extraterrestrials

2835

01:55:54,180 --> 01:55:51,940

I wouldn't call it slam-dunk hundred

2836

01:55:57,120 --> 01:55:54,190

percent proof because I think that if

2837

01:55:59,580 --> 01:55:57,130

that was out there you would probably

2838

01:56:01,350 --> 01:55:59,590

see it more on the media and you you

2839

01:56:05,459 --> 01:56:01,360

know if I had it I would be on

2840

01:56:08,070 --> 01:56:05,469

television I would be on I'm sorry he

2841

01:56:10,860 --> 01:56:08,080

said smoking gun smoking gun evidence

2842

01:56:12,390 --> 01:56:10,870

yeah I would even rephrase it to say the

2843

01:56:16,110 --> 01:56:12,400

exact same thing I don't think that the

2844

01:56:20,430 --> 01:56:16,120

smoking gun yet is there this is a huge

2845

01:56:22,860 --> 01:56:20,440

puzzle to me and I think that everybody

2846

01:56:24,540 --> 01:56:22,870

has to look at it as just that a puzzle

2847

01:56:25,890 --> 01:56:24,550

because the minute you start putting

2848

01:56:28,050 --> 01:56:25,900

these pieces of the puzzle together

2849

01:56:29,850 --> 01:56:28,060

because you can't just look at one piece

2850

01:56:31,560 --> 01:56:29,860

here in one piece there you got to start

2851
01:56:32,730 --> 01:56:31,570
putting it together you start putting

2852
01:56:34,830 --> 01:56:32,740
the pieces together and you get a

2853
01:56:36,090 --> 01:56:34,840
picture and you start to understand a

2854
01:56:38,640 --> 01:56:36,100
little bit more and you look at it go ah

2855
01:56:41,010 --> 01:56:38,650
that's it and then you realize one other

2856
01:56:42,810 --> 01:56:41,020
very important fact and that picture

2857
01:56:45,510 --> 01:56:42,820
that you just put together is actually

2858
01:56:47,370 --> 01:56:45,520
only a piece to a bigger puzzle and and

2859
01:56:49,140 --> 01:56:47,380
it just keeps growing and growing and I

2860
01:56:52,080 --> 01:56:49,150
think that that's that's what we're

2861
01:56:54,870 --> 01:56:52,090
currently faced with when it comes to

2862
01:56:56,640 --> 01:56:54,880
the UFO phenomena I mean no offense to

2863
01:56:59,340 --> 01:56:56,650

any other investigator or researcher out

2864

01:57:00,570 --> 01:56:59,350

there but if somebody claims to have the

2865

01:57:03,210 --> 01:57:00,580

smoking gun

2866

01:57:06,210 --> 01:57:03,220

they're lying because there's no reason

2867

01:57:08,850 --> 01:57:06,220

for them to not be able to prove it now

2868

01:57:11,340 --> 01:57:08,860

they may have amazing evidence they may

2869

01:57:14,010 --> 01:57:11,350

have amazing stories they may have an

2870

01:57:16,650 --> 01:57:14,020

amazing experience they may have some

2871

01:57:19,440 --> 01:57:16,660

physical proof but you don't have that

2872

01:57:21,750 --> 01:57:19,450

smoking gun there yet I've never seen it

2873

01:57:24,240 --> 01:57:21,760

if anybody out there has it and thinks

2874

01:57:27,300 --> 01:57:24,250

that I'm full of it by all means let me

2875

01:57:29,310 --> 01:57:27,310

know it alone send in the clowns send in

2876

01:57:31,410 --> 01:57:29,320

the smoking guns we'll take them John

2877

01:57:40,160 --> 01:57:31,420

Greenwald jr. joining Gina and Chris

2878

01:57:46,440 --> 01:57:44,340

is there a secret UFO agenda to stranged

2879

01:57:48,780 --> 01:57:46,450

creatures from the darkest corners of

2880

01:57:51,570 --> 01:57:48,790

the mind roam the earth is there

2881

01:57:55,200 --> 01:57:51,580

evidence for mind control time travel or

2882

01:57:56,820 --> 01:57:55,210

devious government conspiracies find out

2883

01:57:59,400 --> 01:57:56,830

the inside scoop on the latest

2884

01:58:02,040 --> 01:57:59,410

conspiracies paranormal activity and

2885

01:58:04,950 --> 01:58:02,050

important phenomena when you subscribe

2886

01:58:07,800 --> 01:58:04,960

to Tim Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

2887

01:58:10,440 --> 01:58:07,810

jam-packed with stories special book and

2888

01:58:12,780 --> 01:58:10,450

DVD promotions and the best news is

2889

01:58:15,810 --> 01:58:12,790

absolutely free step right to your

2890

01:58:19,560 --> 01:58:15,820

mailbox plus a bonus free email

2891

01:58:21,390 --> 01:58:19,570

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

2892

01:58:25,560 --> 01:58:21,400

sent an email with your name and address

2893

01:58:30,870 --> 01:58:25,570

to Mister UFO at what TV met

2894

01:58:34,960 --> 01:58:30,880

that's mr. UFO at web TV dotnet find out

2895

01:58:38,390 --> 01:58:34,970

what they don't want you to know

2896

01:58:40,709 --> 01:58:38,400

[Music]

2897

01:58:42,600 --> 01:58:40,719

hi this is Peter Crouch number four

2898

01:58:44,010 --> 01:58:42,610

Midas resources as you know federal

2899

01:58:45,840 --> 01:58:44,020

government spending is at an all-time

2900

01:58:48,060 --> 01:58:45,850

high and inflation will be a direct

2901
01:58:49,709 --> 01:58:48,070
result of the spending policy European

2902
01:58:51,629 --> 01:58:49,719
government and central bank spending

2903
01:58:52,530 --> 01:58:51,639
policies and put the European Union on

2904
01:58:54,030 --> 01:58:52,540
the brink of collapse

2905
01:58:55,860 --> 01:58:54,040
what are you doing right now to protect

2906
01:58:58,080 --> 01:58:55,870
yourself financially higher assets

2907
01:59:00,060 --> 01:58:58,090
working for you or against you one thing

2908
01:59:01,590 --> 01:59:00,070
is certain having physical possession of

2909
01:59:03,149 --> 01:59:01,600
gold and silver will guarantee that no

2910
01:59:03,840 --> 01:59:03,159
matter what happens to our economy or

2911
01:59:05,399 --> 01:59:03,850
the Dower

2912
01:59:07,200 --> 01:59:05,409
your investment will never be worthless

2913
01:59:09,300 --> 01:59:07,210

you know protect you from that hidden

2914

01:59:11,399 --> 01:59:09,310

tax inflation if you've been thinking

2915

01:59:13,560 --> 01:59:11,409

about investing physical possession of

2916

01:59:15,689 --> 01:59:13,570

precious metals or having an IRA in

2917

01:59:17,910 --> 01:59:15,699

precious metals I can help call me today

2918

01:59:20,399 --> 01:59:17,920

Peter Crouch Namrata eight hundred six

2919

01:59:22,200 --> 01:59:20,409

eight six two two three seven extension

2920

01:59:24,330 --> 01:59:22,210

one zero eight and I'll take the time to

2921

01:59:25,560 --> 01:59:24,340

personally put together profile designed

2922

01:59:26,100 --> 01:59:25,570

to protect what you've worked so hard

2923

02:00:09,180 --> 01:59:26,110

for

2924

02:00:11,580 --> 02:00:09,190

call 806-853-9949 survive without it

2925

02:00:13,890 --> 02:00:11,590

when a real crisis hits and a starving

2926

02:00:15,300 --> 02:00:13,900

mob is right outside your door but I

2927

02:00:16,740 --> 02:00:15,310

have to tell you could literally make

2928

02:00:19,379 --> 02:00:16,750

the difference between life and death

2929

02:00:22,379 --> 02:00:19,389

for you and your family watch my video

2930

02:00:24,180 --> 02:00:22,389

at crisis 1-2-3 dot-com to discover the

2931

02:00:25,800 --> 02:00:24,190

number one most valuable item in a

2932

02:00:27,899 --> 02:00:25,810

crisis you'll be shocked

2933

02:00:29,520 --> 02:00:27,909

see the controversial video that

2934

02:00:31,620 --> 02:00:29,530

thousands of other smart Patriots have

2935

02:00:34,020 --> 02:00:31,630

already seen in the last three months go

2936

02:00:36,270 --> 02:00:34,030

watch my video now at crisis 1-2-3

2937

02:00:39,470 --> 02:00:36,280

dot-com before they forced me to shut it

2938

02:00:41,970 --> 02:00:39,480

down again that's crisis 1-2-3 dot-com

2939

02:00:44,160 --> 02:00:41,980

digestive health is the key to wellness

2940

02:00:46,640 --> 02:00:44,170

and elimination of toxins that bears

2941

02:00:48,110 --> 02:00:46,650

repeating digestive health is the key

2942

02:00:51,169 --> 02:00:48,120

to wellness and elimination of toxins

2943

02:00:53,810 --> 02:00:51,179

and pro-am one daily probiotic cleanse

2944

02:00:55,820 --> 02:00:53,820

is the key to digestive health pro-am

2945

02:00:57,830 --> 02:00:55,830

one is a powerful liquid probiotic

2946

02:01:00,350 --> 02:00:57,840

strong enough to cleanse gentle enough

2947

02:01:02,240 --> 02:01:00,360

to use every day pro-am one as dairy

2948

02:01:03,590 --> 02:01:02,250

wheat and soy free contains all-natural

2949

02:01:05,660 --> 02:01:03,600

and certified organic ingredients

2950

02:01:07,070 --> 02:01:05,670

contains no preservatives or animal

2951
02:01:09,050 --> 02:01:07,080
products supports a healthy digestive

2952
02:01:10,939 --> 02:01:09,060
and immune system supports weight loss

2953
02:01:12,800 --> 02:01:10,949
improves absorption of food nutrients

2954
02:01:15,380 --> 02:01:12,810
aids and controlling East infections is

2955
02:01:17,180 --> 02:01:15,390
never freeze-dried and uses three groups

2956
02:01:19,399 --> 02:01:17,190
of live viable beneficial microbes to

2957
02:01:21,140 --> 02:01:19,409
cleanse and remove toxins order pro am

2958
02:01:25,970 --> 02:01:21,150
one daily probiotic cleanse at terra

2959
02:01:29,149 --> 02:01:25,980
ganic scum spelled ter a gan IX calm

2960
02:01:31,520 --> 02:01:29,159
Tarragona calm or call toll free a six

2961
02:01:33,500 --> 02:01:31,530
six three six nine three six seven eight

2962
02:01:36,800 --> 02:01:33,510
that's eight six six three six nine

2963
02:01:40,260 --> 02:01:36,810

three six seven eight pro em1 the raw

2964

02:01:45,250 --> 02:01:43,240

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2965

02:01:48,939 --> 02:01:45,260

comment or question about the para cast

2966

02:01:52,720 --> 02:01:48,949

sent it to news at the para cast com

2967

02:01:54,640 --> 02:01:52,730

that's news at the para cast calm and

2968

02:01:57,819 --> 02:01:54,650

don't forget to visit our famous para

2969

02:02:02,859 --> 02:01:57,829

cast community forums at forum dot the

2970

02:02:05,669 --> 02:02:02,869

para cast comm yes basically we're

2971

02:02:09,990 --> 02:02:05,679

hearing Chris after he smokes a few

2972

02:02:13,089 --> 02:02:10,000

smoking guns is that what causes it I

2973

02:02:14,859 --> 02:02:13,099

don't want to hear I absolutely agree

2974

02:02:17,379 --> 02:02:14,869

with John I think that there's a lot of

2975

02:02:19,089 --> 02:02:17,389

documents that have been gathered over

2976

02:02:22,030 --> 02:02:19,099

the years of course John has done an

2977

02:02:23,800 --> 02:02:22,040

admirable job of being a repository for

2978

02:02:27,629 --> 02:02:23,810

many of these documents if not most of

2979

02:02:29,859 --> 02:02:27,639

them but I agree John I don't see the

2980

02:02:33,760 --> 02:02:29,869

smoking gun document that proves

2981

02:02:37,000 --> 02:02:33,770

definitively the identity or even the

2982

02:02:40,390 --> 02:02:37,010

the type of intelligence that may be

2983

02:02:44,050 --> 02:02:40,400

behind these enigmatic objects that defy

2984

02:02:45,939 --> 02:02:44,060

our level of physics and one thing that

2985

02:02:47,740 --> 02:02:45,949

I'm I've always been interested in with

2986

02:02:50,229 --> 02:02:47,750

the foi a process that you've been

2987

02:02:52,390 --> 02:02:50,239

undergoing is is the the cattle

2988

02:02:54,550 --> 02:02:52,400

mutilation phenomenon you have been able

2989

02:02:56,439 --> 02:02:54,560

to uncover some pretty interesting

2990

02:02:58,030 --> 02:02:56,449

documents there including a tegu of one

2991

02:03:00,850 --> 02:02:58,040

of the first people to have the FBI

2992

02:03:03,010 --> 02:03:00,860

files related to that subject on your

2993

02:03:06,160 --> 02:03:03,020

website what do you feel about that

2994

02:03:06,939 --> 02:03:06,170

particular topic and as a follow up from

2995

02:03:09,399 --> 02:03:06,949

Jeff Davis

2996

02:03:12,640 --> 02:03:09,409

how about holographic projection

2997

02:03:16,540 --> 02:03:12,650

technology have you ever encountered

2998

02:03:18,370 --> 02:03:16,550

anything in that realm as well well to

2999

02:03:21,609 --> 02:03:18,380

your point on cattle mutilations I mean

3000

02:03:24,069 --> 02:03:21,619

that I find as a fascinating topic I

3001

02:03:27,250 --> 02:03:24,079

wouldn't say that it is my personal

3002

02:03:29,290 --> 02:03:27,260

number one research drive I'm the first

3003

02:03:31,450 --> 02:03:29,300

to admit I am NOT the most educated on

3004

02:03:34,060 --> 02:03:31,460

that very topic but I've spent some time

3005

02:03:35,169 --> 02:03:34,070

to look at it enough to realize you know

3006

02:03:36,790 --> 02:03:35,179

there's got to be something to it

3007

02:03:38,080 --> 02:03:36,800

because when you have these cases and

3008

02:03:40,209 --> 02:03:38,090

these are the ones that fascinate me

3009

02:03:43,030 --> 02:03:40,219

where you have these cases of cattle

3010

02:03:44,709 --> 02:03:43,040

mutilated during the winter on a farm

3011

02:03:46,810 --> 02:03:44,719

that's covered in snow

3012

02:03:50,080 --> 02:03:46,820

and they're found in the middle of the

3013

02:03:52,570 --> 02:03:50,090

snow you know a hundred yards out with

3014

02:03:54,580 --> 02:03:52,580

snow hundred yards all around with

3015

02:03:55,930 --> 02:03:54,590

evidence of tracks or anything and it

3016

02:03:58,510 --> 02:03:55,940

looks like they were just dropped in the

3017

02:04:00,220 --> 02:03:58,520

field and I remember another case and

3018

02:04:02,590 --> 02:04:00,230

Chris you're obviously much more

3019

02:04:03,700 --> 02:04:02,600

educated on this topic than I am maybe

3020

02:04:06,970 --> 02:04:03,710

you can help me out in this particular

3021

02:04:10,900 --> 02:04:06,980

case but I recall one where the cow was

3022

02:04:14,140 --> 02:04:10,910

found seemingly dropped on to a fence

3023

02:04:15,820 --> 02:04:14,150

post and the and it was impaled from the

3024

02:04:18,160 --> 02:04:15,830

backside up meaning it was dropped

3025

02:04:20,200 --> 02:04:18,170

upside down I don't know if you remember

3026

02:04:22,330 --> 02:04:20,210

this case or not but I found that one

3027

02:04:24,460 --> 02:04:22,340

fascinating it's always stuck in my head

3028

02:04:26,320 --> 02:04:24,470

so I think that with cattle mutilations

3029

02:04:28,330 --> 02:04:26,330

there's there's definitely something to

3030

02:04:31,120 --> 02:04:28,340

that are a lot of them possibly

3031

02:04:33,730 --> 02:04:31,130

explainable yeah I do believe that like

3032

02:04:37,240 --> 02:04:33,740

UFOs most of them are actually yeah and

3033

02:04:38,590 --> 02:04:37,250

and yeah exactly so I think that we have

3034

02:04:40,960 --> 02:04:38,600

to take that into account but there are

3035

02:04:42,340 --> 02:04:40,970

those percentage of cases that kind of

3036

02:04:44,080 --> 02:04:42,350

make you scratch your head and go hey

3037

02:04:46,060 --> 02:04:44,090

wait a minute one of the first shows I

3038

02:04:48,370 --> 02:04:46,070

ever did for History Channel as a

3039

02:04:51,100 --> 02:04:48,380

producer was on cattle mutilations and

3040

02:04:53,440 --> 02:04:51,110

we got to go out into the field and we

3041

02:04:54,760 --> 02:04:53,450

got to actually let me preface the

3042

02:04:56,590 --> 02:04:54,770

surgery quickly we were doing a

3043

02:04:58,720 --> 02:04:56,600

historical documentary meaning just on

3044

02:05:01,840 --> 02:04:58,730

the history of it and as we were in

3045

02:05:04,300 --> 02:05:01,850

production we got a telephone call about

3046

02:05:07,810 --> 02:05:04,310

a cattle mutilation in Farnum Nebraska

3047

02:05:10,210 --> 02:05:07,820

and it just so happened to to happen

3048

02:05:12,820 --> 02:05:10,220

that that that week that we were writing

3049

02:05:15,040 --> 02:05:12,830

this show it was a pure coincidence so

3050

02:05:17,950 --> 02:05:15,050

needless to say we redevelop the entire

3051
02:05:19,840 --> 02:05:17,960
show within hours went out and then we

3052
02:05:21,070 --> 02:05:19,850
created this show for history like I

3053
02:05:22,840 --> 02:05:21,080
said it was one of the first first shows

3054
02:05:25,000 --> 02:05:22,850
I worked on but it was very interesting

3055
02:05:27,280 --> 02:05:25,010
to kind of see the raw video the stuff

3056
02:05:29,350 --> 02:05:27,290
that was too vulgar for television of

3057
02:05:32,500 --> 02:05:29,360
these cattle that were mutilated out on

3058
02:05:34,840 --> 02:05:32,510
this farm and while my boss was actually

3059
02:05:36,220 --> 02:05:34,850
out shooting I was just saying what they

3060
02:05:39,130 --> 02:05:36,230
call an Associate Producer on this

3061
02:05:41,520 --> 02:05:39,140
particular project the show producer was

3062
02:05:46,030 --> 02:05:41,530
the one out shooting they went out and

3063
02:05:47,590 --> 02:05:46,040

filmed of the cattle mutilation the cow

3064

02:05:50,320 --> 02:05:47,600

that was down still in the field

3065

02:05:52,150 --> 02:05:50,330

and so they kind of wrap up the day they

3066

02:05:54,030 --> 02:05:52,160

go and they're about to have some some

3067

02:05:57,970 --> 02:05:54,040

dinner and they get a phone call that

3068

02:06:00,580 --> 02:05:57,980

the next farm over about five miles down

3069

02:06:02,620 --> 02:06:00,590

the road just had another cattle

3070

02:06:04,780 --> 02:06:02,630

mutilation so they hopped into the car

3071

02:06:05,830 --> 02:06:04,790

packed up all the cameras drove down the

3072

02:06:08,890 --> 02:06:05,840

street and sure

3073

02:06:10,930 --> 02:06:08,900

filmed a second cow that was down so it

3074

02:06:12,669 --> 02:06:10,940

was very interesting to see this all

3075

02:06:15,160 --> 02:06:12,679

play out because it's not something that

3076

02:06:16,810 --> 02:06:15,170

you can convey on television and say

3077

02:06:18,280 --> 02:06:16,820

yeah we were doing a different show but

3078

02:06:19,810 --> 02:06:18,290

then we had to rewrite it all because

3079

02:06:22,479 --> 02:06:19,820

this happened oh this happens you just

3080

02:06:23,950 --> 02:06:22,489

kind of have to tell a story in 44

3081

02:06:26,260 --> 02:06:23,960

minutes for a one-hour show you only

3082

02:06:28,780 --> 02:06:26,270

have 44 minutes to tell it so you're

3083

02:06:31,000 --> 02:06:28,790

very limited but the back story to me is

3084

02:06:33,100 --> 02:06:31,010

it just adds to that interesting factor

3085

02:06:34,750 --> 02:06:33,110

the cattle mutilations because you know

3086

02:06:37,419 --> 02:06:34,760

there are those cases out there that you

3087

02:06:38,859 --> 02:06:37,429

just simply can't explain now the second

3088

02:06:41,770 --> 02:06:38,869

part of your question the hologram

3089

02:06:43,720 --> 02:06:41,780

technology the holographic technology if

3090

02:06:45,300 --> 02:06:43,730

I understand it correctly I'm guessing

3091

02:06:48,220 --> 02:06:45,310

you're talking about the next generation

3092

02:06:51,100 --> 02:06:48,230

stealth is that do you think Chris that

3093

02:06:53,140 --> 02:06:51,110

that's yeah as it relates to these large

3094

02:06:54,520 --> 02:06:53,150

flying platforms that may be some sort

3095

02:06:56,830 --> 02:06:54,530

of projections and of course it

3096

02:06:59,859 --> 02:06:56,840

dovetails into the to the whole Serge

3097

02:07:01,870 --> 02:06:59,869

Minh asked sort of mid-90s idea of a

3098

02:07:04,060 --> 02:07:01,880

Project Blue Beam and you know

3099

02:07:06,010 --> 02:07:04,070

holographic rejections of Muhammad in

3100

02:07:07,990 --> 02:07:06,020

the sky or something yeah I haven't

3101
02:07:10,810 --> 02:07:08,000
worked where I kind of see more evidence

3102
02:07:12,910 --> 02:07:10,820
is the holographic projections if you

3103
02:07:17,530 --> 02:07:12,920
would call them that or more playing

3104
02:07:19,899 --> 02:07:17,540
into a stealth technology role more of a

3105
02:07:22,899 --> 02:07:19,909
cloaking correct yeah in regards to a

3106
02:07:24,910 --> 02:07:22,909
holographic imaging in a sky or you know

3107
02:07:26,379 --> 02:07:24,920
making an event seem like it happened

3108
02:07:28,270 --> 02:07:26,389
and that even ties into some of the

3109
02:07:29,890 --> 02:07:28,280
conspiracy theories about 9/11 by the

3110
02:07:32,050 --> 02:07:29,900
way gene I don't know if you're a

3111
02:07:33,370 --> 02:07:32,060
proponent of this story or not but you

3112
02:07:35,200 --> 02:07:33,380
know there's there's a lot of theory

3113
02:07:37,390 --> 02:07:35,210

that the planes weren't really there

3114

02:07:39,510 --> 02:07:37,400

that obviously the towers were brought

3115

02:07:41,770 --> 02:07:39,520

down by explosives and the planes were

3116

02:07:43,990 --> 02:07:41,780

projected in the sky to make it seem

3117

02:07:45,700 --> 02:07:44,000

like they were physically there and the

3118

02:07:50,280 --> 02:07:45,710

big engine that they found on Chambers

3119

02:07:52,270 --> 02:07:50,290

Street exactly I think me with facts

3120

02:07:54,490 --> 02:07:52,280

don't bother me with the facts my

3121

02:07:57,070 --> 02:07:54,500

thought my mind is made up that type of

3122

02:07:59,890 --> 02:07:57,080

technology I don't see any evidence of

3123

02:08:01,450 --> 02:07:59,900

it but DARPA does some crazy project the

3124

02:08:03,729 --> 02:08:01,460

Defense Advanced Research Projects

3125

02:08:05,859 --> 02:08:03,739

Agency or DARPA they do some crazy

3126

02:08:07,930 --> 02:08:05,869

projects and if they had something like

3127

02:08:09,310 --> 02:08:07,940

that to really project something in the

3128

02:08:11,470 --> 02:08:09,320

sky and make you think that it's there

3129

02:08:12,939 --> 02:08:11,480

although I don't see evidence of it it

3130

02:08:14,439 --> 02:08:12,949

wouldn't surprise me in the slightest

3131

02:08:16,000 --> 02:08:14,449

some of the most recent stuff that's

3132

02:08:17,830 --> 02:08:16,010

come out of DARPA and some of the

3133

02:08:18,530 --> 02:08:17,840

advanced technology are the next

3134

02:08:20,360 --> 02:08:18,540

generation

3135

02:08:22,220 --> 02:08:20,370

groans you're not talking about

3136

02:08:23,870 --> 02:08:22,230

something the size of your car anymore

3137

02:08:25,640 --> 02:08:23,880

you're not talking about something the

3138

02:08:26,930 --> 02:08:25,650

size of a suitcase you're talking about

3139

02:08:29,570 --> 02:08:26,940

stuff that could be the size of a

3140

02:08:32,900 --> 02:08:29,580

mosquito or a cockroach and they're

3141

02:08:36,410 --> 02:08:32,910

developing these cyber insects equipped

3142

02:08:38,960 --> 02:08:36,420

with GPS cameras and surveillance

3143

02:08:41,390 --> 02:08:38,970

equipment they can literally fly into

3144

02:08:43,790 --> 02:08:41,400

anywhere and you may see a fly on the

3145

02:08:46,040 --> 02:08:43,800

wall and try and swat it with your paper

3146

02:08:48,410 --> 02:08:46,050

and on the other end of it is a little

3147

02:08:50,840 --> 02:08:48,420

mini satellite remote control antenna

3148

02:08:52,550 --> 02:08:50,850

that goes to the operator and he flies

3149

02:08:54,260 --> 02:08:52,560

away and you're just annoyed thinking

3150

02:08:56,690 --> 02:08:54,270

that it's just an annoying buzzing fly

3151

02:08:59,090 --> 02:08:56,700

when in reality it is a mini drone

3152

02:09:01,730 --> 02:08:59,100

watching you in your living room or in

3153

02:09:03,890 --> 02:09:01,740

your office or spying on some foreign

3154

02:09:05,900 --> 02:09:03,900

leader so that's the technology that's

3155

02:09:07,550 --> 02:09:05,910

coming out now and you look at that and

3156

02:09:09,590 --> 02:09:07,560

you go wow if that's what they're

3157

02:09:12,020 --> 02:09:09,600

telling us that's what they're admitting

3158

02:09:13,790 --> 02:09:12,030

how long has it been operational yeah

3159

02:09:16,130 --> 02:09:13,800

and on top of that what did they have

3160

02:09:18,740 --> 02:09:16,140

that they're not telling us and so I'm

3161

02:09:20,750 --> 02:09:18,750

always fascinated by by those types of

3162

02:09:23,780 --> 02:09:20,760

stories because sometimes it's not the

3163

02:09:26,720 --> 02:09:23,790

story itself it's what the story implies

3164

02:09:28,790 --> 02:09:26,730

good answer well this is another

3165

02:09:31,130 --> 02:09:28,800

question for you do you have any

3166

02:09:34,400 --> 02:09:31,140

interest in non UFO paranormal subjects

3167

02:09:36,470 --> 02:09:34,410

such such as cryptozoological creatures

3168

02:09:37,250 --> 02:09:36,480

ghost hauntings high strangeness events

3169

02:09:39,380 --> 02:09:37,260

that sort of thing

3170

02:09:41,240 --> 02:09:39,390

we've talked a little bit about the more

3171

02:09:43,610 --> 02:09:41,250

conspiracy tinged subjects how about

3172

02:09:44,690 --> 02:09:43,620

paranormal subject and you only have 30

3173

02:09:47,150 --> 02:09:44,700

seconds to answer

3174

02:09:50,890 --> 02:09:47,160

Wow that sums it up yes I'm fascinated

3175

02:09:53,030 --> 02:09:50,900

by it but I have to put a period on that

3176

02:09:54,500 --> 02:09:53,040

absolutely when it comes to government

3177

02:09:56,330 --> 02:09:54,510

documents no too quickly sum it up

3178

02:09:58,160 --> 02:09:56,340

they're very hard to find when you get

3179

02:10:00,530 --> 02:09:58,170

into those fringe elements of the

3180

02:10:03,170 --> 02:10:00,540

paranormal but interestingly enough even

3181

02:10:05,420 --> 02:10:03,180

on spontaneous human combustion the FBI

3182

02:10:07,610 --> 02:10:05,430

has a file on it so never cease to be

3183

02:10:10,160 --> 02:10:07,620

I've never ceased to be amazed about

3184

02:10:11,810 --> 02:10:10,170

what they really have in their archive I

3185

02:10:15,200 --> 02:10:11,820

wondering after all these years Cris

3186

02:10:17,660 --> 02:10:15,210

what files the FBI and CIA have about us

3187

02:10:19,130 --> 02:10:17,670

John Greenwald jr. joining gene and

3188

02:10:23,640 --> 02:10:19,140

Chris you're in the

3189

02:10:23,650 --> 02:10:28,360

[Music]

3190

02:10:34,720 --> 02:10:31,540

the gzn radio network providing the

3191

02:10:39,430 --> 02:10:34,730

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

3192

02:10:41,860 --> 02:10:39,440

and great talk radio starts here graphic

3193

02:10:44,380 --> 02:10:41,870

converter is the image manipulation tool

3194

02:10:46,750 --> 02:10:44,390

for the rest of us it does not use any

3195

02:10:49,180 --> 02:10:46,760

database you get full control of all

3196

02:10:51,520 --> 02:10:49,190

your files want to view the images of a

3197

02:10:54,520 --> 02:10:51,530

folder drag it into graphic converter

3198

02:10:56,440 --> 02:10:54,530

and a powerful browser opens up to show

3199

02:10:58,900 --> 02:10:56,450

your image files you could use it for

3200

02:11:01,120 --> 02:10:58,910

slideshows you could use it to import

3201

02:11:03,490 --> 02:11:01,130

images from digital cameras or from

3202

02:11:05,470 --> 02:11:03,500

scanners need to do some image editing

3203

02:11:08,680 --> 02:11:05,480

you can do that too in graphic converter

3204

02:11:09,340 --> 02:11:08,690

also print catalogs convert from so many

3205

02:11:11,530 --> 02:11:09,350

formats

3206

02:11:14,020 --> 02:11:11,540

I can't even list them download now to

3207

02:11:16,660 --> 02:11:14,030

see if graphic converter is good for you

3208

02:11:18,790 --> 02:11:16,670

like one and a half million of their

3209

02:11:21,280 --> 02:11:18,800

users guess what you could save money

3210

02:11:23,620 --> 02:11:21,290

when you buy graphic converter use the

3211

02:11:26,200 --> 02:11:23,630

coupon code night-owl you use the coupon

3212

02:11:28,960 --> 02:11:26,210

code night how to get a special price

3213

02:11:34,270 --> 02:11:28,970

for graphic converter go to Lemke soft

3214

02:11:39,960 --> 02:11:34,280

commnets le MK e soft calm lenka soft

3215

02:11:41,950 --> 02:11:39,970

calm l he MK e soft calm

3216

02:11:44,110 --> 02:11:41,960

what's better than mountain house

3217

02:11:45,820 --> 02:11:44,120

freeze-dried food buckets of mountain

3218

02:11:48,340 --> 02:11:45,830

house freeze-dried food now the

3219

02:11:50,440 --> 02:11:48,350

freeze-dried guy introduces convenient

3220

02:11:51,910 --> 02:11:50,450

easy to store mountain house survival

3221

02:11:54,190 --> 02:11:51,920

buckets filled with our top-selling

3222

02:11:55,900 --> 02:11:54,200

items each item is sealed in a mylar

3223

02:11:57,730 --> 02:11:55,910

tight pouch and each pouch is neatly

3224

02:11:59,950 --> 02:11:57,740

packed in clear buckets so you can

3225

02:12:01,660 --> 02:11:59,960

easily see the contents inside these

3226

02:12:04,060 --> 02:12:01,670

mountain house survival buckets come

3227

02:12:05,740 --> 02:12:04,070

with well over a 25 year shelf life and

3228

02:12:08,830 --> 02:12:05,750

are perfect for emergency preparedness

3229

02:12:11,560 --> 02:12:08,840

camping backpacking or at-home use go to

3230

02:12:13,870 --> 02:12:11,570

freeze-dry guy.com click on freeze-dried

3231

02:12:16,330 --> 02:12:13,880

foods and choose our 12-month six month

3232

02:12:18,460 --> 02:12:16,340

three month one month or seven day

3233

02:12:21,070 --> 02:12:18,470

mountain house Survival bucket with 32

3234

02:12:24,070 --> 02:12:21,080

generous servings starting at just 69.95

3235

02:12:26,740 --> 02:12:24,080

and all orders to the lower 48 ship free

3236

02:12:28,720 --> 02:12:26,750

call eight six six four zero four three

3237

02:12:29,770 --> 02:12:28,730

six six three or go to freeze-dry

3238

02:12:31,510 --> 02:12:29,780

guy.com

3239

02:12:34,180 --> 02:12:31,520

that's eight six six four zero four

3240

02:12:37,390 --> 02:12:34,190

three six six three or go to freeze-dry

3241

02:12:40,870 --> 02:12:37,400

guide.com 100% veteran-owned the

3242

02:12:43,210 --> 02:12:40,880

freeze-dried guy if you of the IRS back

3243

02:12:44,890 --> 02:12:43,220

taxes listen carefully sweeping changes

3244

02:12:46,750 --> 02:12:44,900

to IRS policies will help more people

3245

02:12:48,940 --> 02:12:46,760

than ever eliminate their tax debts once

3246

02:12:50,920 --> 02:12:48,950

and for all and now I can help you

3247

02:12:53,620 --> 02:12:50,930

reduce or eliminate your tax debts and

3248

02:12:55,270 --> 02:12:53,630

end your tax nightmare hi I'm Dan pillow

3249

02:12:56,770 --> 02:12:55,280

I've helped thousands of people reduce

3250

02:12:58,570 --> 02:12:56,780

and eliminate tax debts they couldn't

3251

02:13:00,490 --> 02:12:58,580

pay and after more than 30 years of

3252

02:13:01,930 --> 02:13:00,500

experience dealing with the IRS I can

3253

02:13:03,940 --> 02:13:01,940

tell you there's no such thing as a

3254

02:13:05,950 --> 02:13:03,950

hopeless tax case and with the IRS as

3255

02:13:07,690 --> 02:13:05,960

new policies it's easier than ever to

3256

02:13:09,760 --> 02:13:07,700

put your tax debt behind you once and

3257

02:13:11,980 --> 02:13:09,770

for all call now at eight hundred three

3258

02:13:14,020 --> 02:13:11,990

four six six eight to nine to learn how

3259

02:13:15,880 --> 02:13:14,030

I can help you you know your IRS debt

3260

02:13:18,520 --> 02:13:15,890

will not go away by itself but you don't

3261

02:13:20,860 --> 02:13:18,530

have to live in fear anymore call 803

3262

02:13:22,600 --> 02:13:20,870

four six six eight two nine learn how I

3263

02:13:24,760 --> 02:13:22,610

can help you eliminate wage and Bank

3264

02:13:26,410 --> 02:13:24,770

levies release tax liens and negotiate a

3265

02:13:28,570 --> 02:13:26,420

settlement with the IRS that will put

3266

02:13:32,470 --> 02:13:28,580

your tax nightmare behind you forever

3267

02:13:39,370 --> 02:13:32,480

call 834 no tax or go to tax help

3268

02:13:44,140 --> 02:13:41,050

we've lived in this neighborhood for

3269

02:13:46,360 --> 02:13:44,150

years we have an alarm system and all of

3270

02:13:48,010 --> 02:13:46,370

our doors have dead bolts they kicked in

3271

02:13:50,080 --> 02:13:48,020

our door and were in and out of our

3272

02:13:52,150 --> 02:13:50,090

house in about five minutes the police

3273

02:13:54,400 --> 02:13:52,160

arrived in about twenty minutes but they

3274

02:13:55,480 --> 02:13:54,410

were long gone with our TV jewelry and

3275

02:13:57,730 --> 02:13:55,490

my guns

3276

02:13:59,740 --> 02:13:57,740

I kept thinking what if my family had

3277

02:14:02,350 --> 02:13:59,750

been home the police officer said that

3278

02:14:04,510 --> 02:14:02,360

more than 85% of break-ins are through a

3279

02:14:06,970 --> 02:14:04,520

door and the deadbolts alone

3280

02:14:09,370 --> 02:14:06,980

don't stop intruders the officer told me

3281

02:14:11,080 --> 02:14:09,380

to go to EZ armored net if we wanted

3282

02:14:14,050 --> 02:14:11,090

something that would actually stop an

3283

02:14:15,850 --> 02:14:14,060

intruder ez armor reinforces all of the

3284

02:14:18,220 --> 02:14:15,860

weak points on your doors and is

3285

02:14:20,590 --> 02:14:18,230

guaranteed to prevent kick ins I was

3286

02:14:23,440 --> 02:14:20,600

surprised at how little easy armor costs

3287

02:14:25,660 --> 02:14:23,450

and I installed ez armor in about 30

3288

02:14:29,200 --> 02:14:25,670

minutes visit ez armored men

3289

02:14:30,850 --> 02:14:29,210

that's the letters ez AR mor net or call

3290

02:14:32,530 --> 02:14:30,860

eight eight eight five eight armor

3291

02:14:35,110 --> 02:14:32,540

that's eight eight eight five eight two

3292

02:14:40,700 --> 02:14:35,120

seven six six seven easy armored net

3293

02:14:40,710 --> 02:14:55,790

[Music]

3294

02:15:00,780 --> 02:14:58,500

consider the conspiracy here Jean

3295

02:15:03,180 --> 02:15:00,790

Steinberg Chris O'Brien studying

3296

02:15:05,460 --> 02:15:03,190

paranormal stuff for many many years

3297

02:15:08,220 --> 02:15:05,470

longer than John Greenwald jr. has been

3298

02:15:10,650 --> 02:15:08,230

alive I'm sure he realizes that he's the

3299

02:15:12,240 --> 02:15:10,660

young whippersnapper amongst us here you

3300

02:15:15,540 --> 02:15:12,250

wonder what the government knows about

3301

02:15:18,510 --> 02:15:15,550

us if they're watching you Jean they

3302

02:15:23,700 --> 02:15:18,520

must be awful bored they must be awfully

3303

02:15:26,160 --> 02:15:23,710

desperate how do we get more people from

3304

02:15:28,410 --> 02:15:26,170

your generation in younger to get

3305

02:15:30,900 --> 02:15:28,420

interested to the extent in these

3306

02:15:33,480 --> 02:15:30,910

subjects that you have to really do the

3307

02:15:35,880 --> 02:15:33,490

heavy lifting slog away in the trenches

3308

02:15:38,550 --> 02:15:35,890

file these requests get out in the field

3309

02:15:40,740 --> 02:15:38,560

possibly and investigate what can we do

3310

02:15:43,410 --> 02:15:40,750

the interest people in young people in

3311

02:15:45,120 --> 02:15:43,420

somehow get them to not be jaded and

3312

02:15:46,830 --> 02:15:45,130

totally accepting of all these subjects

3313

02:15:48,480 --> 02:15:46,840

and really want to find out more you

3314

02:15:50,220 --> 02:15:48,490

know it's funny as I remember being

3315

02:15:53,220 --> 02:15:50,230

asked that when I was much younger and

3316

02:15:55,290 --> 02:15:53,230

there was no younger generation you said

3317

02:15:56,940 --> 02:15:55,300

and younger now I'm at that point where

3318

02:15:59,370 --> 02:15:56,950

you have to have that in there I'm

3319

02:16:02,670 --> 02:15:59,380

feeling old but to answer your question

3320

02:16:04,830 --> 02:16:02,680

I would say that this topic is very

3321

02:16:06,750 --> 02:16:04,840

serious it really is it's very deep and

3322

02:16:08,250 --> 02:16:06,760

it's a lot of fun and when you add all

3323

02:16:10,620 --> 02:16:08,260

that together I think anybody would

3324

02:16:13,350 --> 02:16:10,630

naturally be interested in it but you

3325

02:16:15,270 --> 02:16:13,360

got to look at what the young generation

3326

02:16:17,790 --> 02:16:15,280

you know my generation and the

3327

02:16:19,530 --> 02:16:17,800

generation younger than I am what are

3328

02:16:20,900 --> 02:16:19,540

they seeing and they're seeing number

3329

02:16:23,100 --> 02:16:20,910

one they're seeing these amazing

3330

02:16:26,340 --> 02:16:23,110

science-fiction flicks they're seeing

3331

02:16:27,960 --> 02:16:26,350

these amazing CGI capabilities so

3332

02:16:29,700 --> 02:16:27,970

immediately that generation is being

3333

02:16:33,419 --> 02:16:29,710

grown up that it's all fake now you add

3334

02:16:35,669 --> 02:16:33,429

that into the fact that it's a joke to

3335

02:16:37,680 --> 02:16:35,679

most media outlets to deal with the

3336

02:16:39,480 --> 02:16:37,690

topic if they deal with it at all then

3337

02:16:42,600 --> 02:16:39,490

it becomes this joke so now you have

3338

02:16:46,410 --> 02:16:42,610

this stereotype and this kind of aura

3339

02:16:49,320 --> 02:16:46,420

around the topic that oh it's all fake

3340

02:16:51,900 --> 02:16:49,330

all they're all they're all crazy and

3341

02:16:53,940 --> 02:16:51,910

that's just something that tinfoil hat

3342

02:16:56,700 --> 02:16:53,950

wearing people sorry

3343

02:16:58,440 --> 02:16:56,710

motivating it's not very motivating and

3344

02:17:01,470 --> 02:16:58,450

so I think that we need to try and

3345

02:17:03,930 --> 02:17:01,480

redefine that that we need to try and

3346

02:17:06,450 --> 02:17:03,940

get out there and say look there is some

3347

02:17:08,639 --> 02:17:06,460

fascinating material that you

3348

02:17:10,080 --> 02:17:08,649

see and proof for yourself you don't

3349

02:17:11,189 --> 02:17:10,090

have to believe gene you don't have to

3350

02:17:12,629 --> 02:17:11,199

believe Chris you don't have to believe

3351

02:17:16,200 --> 02:17:12,639

John you don't have to believe any of us

3352

02:17:18,750 --> 02:17:16,210

if you took 20 minutes and looked at the

3353

02:17:21,059 --> 02:17:18,760

real evidence that's out there and and

3354

02:17:23,219 --> 02:17:21,069

genuinely kept an open mind I think it

3355

02:17:26,129 --> 02:17:23,229

would it would grab anybody I truly do

3356

02:17:27,750 --> 02:17:26,139

but in this day and age that's getting

3357

02:17:30,209 --> 02:17:27,760

more and more difficult because when you

3358

02:17:32,370 --> 02:17:30,219

go on the internet and you google you fo

3359

02:17:34,979 --> 02:17:32,380

and you know you come with up of 37

3360

02:17:37,799 --> 02:17:34,989

trillion websites how many of them have

3361

02:17:39,450 --> 02:17:37,809

that real viable information there's a

3362

02:17:41,580 --> 02:17:39,460

lot of cases and there's a lot of people

3363

02:17:43,110 --> 02:17:41,590

out there that and I won't name anybody

3364

02:17:44,639 --> 02:17:43,120

in particular but there's a lot of

3365

02:17:47,280 --> 02:17:44,649

people out there that sometimes give

3366

02:17:49,530 --> 02:17:47,290

this topic a bad name that they throw

3367

02:17:53,610 --> 02:17:49,540

whatever they can out there to sell a

3368

02:17:56,009 --> 02:17:53,620

book or to sell or access to a website

3369

02:17:58,320 --> 02:17:56,019

or or so on and so forth all to

3370

02:18:00,389 --> 02:17:58,330

disappear like 12 months later and then

3371

02:18:02,429 --> 02:18:00,399

never be to be seen again or it comes

3372

02:18:05,459 --> 02:18:02,439

out that it's the biggest hoax of

3373

02:18:07,860 --> 02:18:05,469

mankind and they put their life behind

3374

02:18:09,660 --> 02:18:07,870

it and they go yeah well I kind of knew

3375

02:18:11,459 --> 02:18:09,670

that but how about this one this is the

3376

02:18:14,009 --> 02:18:11,469

new one and I think that kind of stuff

3377

02:18:16,530 --> 02:18:14,019

really gives us field a bad name that I

3378

02:18:18,450 --> 02:18:16,540

think we need to work together and not

3379

02:18:19,439 --> 02:18:18,460

against each other I don't I don't I

3380

02:18:21,689 --> 02:18:19,449

don't want to make it seem I'm on a

3381

02:18:24,150 --> 02:18:21,699

soapbox but I think that this big they

3382

02:18:26,879 --> 02:18:24,160

call it the UFO community for a reason

3383

02:18:29,939 --> 02:18:26,889

and I think that a lot of people are

3384

02:18:31,469 --> 02:18:29,949

missing that community word that I it's

3385

02:18:34,049 --> 02:18:31,479

not about the sharing of knowledge

3386

02:18:36,120 --> 02:18:34,059

anymore it's about who can sell the most

3387

02:18:38,610 --> 02:18:36,130

I think that that's that's really an

3388

02:18:40,379 --> 02:18:38,620

unfortunate trait that is becoming more

3389

02:18:42,089 --> 02:18:40,389

and more prevalent and I don't want to

3390

02:18:45,150 --> 02:18:42,099

seem like Negative Nancy please don't

3391

02:18:46,589 --> 02:18:45,160

get me wrong because present present

3392

02:18:49,169 --> 02:18:46,599

company included

3393

02:18:51,419 --> 02:18:49,179

I would say there are amazing people in

3394

02:18:53,070 --> 02:18:51,429

this field that care about the

3395

02:18:54,990 --> 02:18:53,080

information that's out there they care

3396

02:18:57,479 --> 02:18:55,000

about what they put their name behind

3397

02:18:59,939 --> 02:18:57,489

and I think that we need more of that

3398

02:19:01,919 --> 02:18:59,949

because I think that will encourage and

3399

02:19:04,410 --> 02:19:01,929

entice more people to get involved but

3400

02:19:04,889 --> 02:19:04,420

you know it's it's a tricky question to

3401

02:19:07,229 --> 02:19:04,899

answer

3402

02:19:09,570 --> 02:19:07,239

it really is and it's a different

3403

02:19:11,400 --> 02:19:09,580

difficult problem to solve you know I

3404

02:19:14,429 --> 02:19:11,410

think if people think they could earn

3405

02:19:18,299 --> 02:19:14,439

money from UFO research except for a

3406

02:19:18,849 --> 02:19:18,309

very small number of exceptions it never

3407

02:19:21,339 --> 02:19:18,859

happens

3408

02:19:24,519 --> 02:19:21,349

no it doesn't that can't be a motivating

3409

02:19:26,229 --> 02:19:24,529

factor because you doomed if it is yeah

3410

02:19:27,909 --> 02:19:26,239

you really are in gene I'm sure you've

3411

02:19:28,959 --> 02:19:27,919

seen a lot of this and the years you've

3412

02:19:31,509 --> 02:19:28,969

been doing the pair cows have been

3413

02:19:33,489 --> 02:19:31,519

involved in kind of the internet world

3414

02:19:37,269 --> 02:19:33,499

of this as I have been

3415

02:19:40,779 --> 02:19:37,279

but in 16 years I have seen so many come

3416

02:19:42,519 --> 02:19:40,789

up and disappear so many try and sell

3417

02:19:45,339 --> 02:19:42,529

stuff and disappear so many websites

3418

02:19:47,169 --> 02:19:45,349

that say send me money and disappear and

3419

02:19:49,149 --> 02:19:47,179

it's happened time and time again and

3420

02:19:50,800 --> 02:19:49,159

that's what always scares me is you know

3421

02:19:52,659 --> 02:19:50,810

how many of these do we have to go

3422

02:19:54,609 --> 02:19:52,669

through people that have that smoking

3423

02:19:56,739 --> 02:19:54,619

gun going back to that question you

3424

02:19:58,960 --> 02:19:56,749

asked me Chris what's the smoking gun

3425

02:20:00,939 --> 02:19:58,970

well to me in my opinion it's not there

3426

02:20:04,000 --> 02:20:00,949

but when that person comes out and says

3427

02:20:06,040 --> 02:20:04,010

we have the smoking gun but you got to

3428

02:20:07,779 --> 02:20:06,050

pay X amount to get in to see it or you

3429

02:20:10,149 --> 02:20:07,789

gotta pay X amount to buy it to look at

3430

02:20:12,849 --> 02:20:10,159

this or whatever that scares me to death

3431

02:20:14,349 --> 02:20:12,859

because you will never become that

3432

02:20:17,710 --> 02:20:14,359

millionaire you think you're gonna be

3433

02:20:21,250 --> 02:20:17,720

hey look I've got a book myself if I'm

3434

02:20:23,590 --> 02:20:21,260

not trashing authors it's not about that

3435

02:20:26,949 --> 02:20:23,600

my point though is there are a select

3436

02:20:30,309 --> 02:20:26,959

few that that is their only intent and

3437

02:20:33,369 --> 02:20:30,319

with this topic the volume just isn't

3438

02:20:35,229 --> 02:20:33,379

there the in mass bestseller on the New

3439

02:20:40,809 --> 02:20:35,239

York Times number-one bestseller list is

3440

02:20:42,869 --> 02:20:40,819

not going to happen for a UFO book you

3441

02:20:45,639 --> 02:20:42,879

know I mean there are some exceptions

3442

02:20:48,550 --> 02:20:45,649

but there's reasons there are exceptions

3443

02:20:50,109 --> 02:20:48,560

to the rule which I won't get into but

3444

02:20:52,269 --> 02:20:50,119

for the most part that's just not going

3445

02:20:54,219 --> 02:20:52,279

to happen so I think we in short we need

3446

02:20:57,580 --> 02:20:54,229

to work together we need to come

3447

02:21:00,159 --> 02:20:57,590

together we need to re re redefine what

3448

02:21:02,830 --> 02:21:00,169

the UFO community really is and start

3449

02:21:04,569 --> 02:21:02,840

reaching out and and start getting out

3450

02:21:07,540 --> 02:21:04,579

there and it's something that I've love

3451
02:21:10,019 --> 02:21:07,550
to work with organizations with MUFON

3452
02:21:12,909 --> 02:21:10,029
and Beyond MUFON about reaching out to

3453
02:21:14,529 --> 02:21:12,919
universities colleges high schools I've

3454
02:21:17,409 --> 02:21:14,539
I've been very lucky I've been able to

3455
02:21:19,960 --> 02:21:17,419
do quite a few lectures in the last 16

3456
02:21:21,790 --> 02:21:19,970
years and I've been very lucky to do

3457
02:21:24,760 --> 02:21:21,800
lectures to high school students to

3458
02:21:27,670 --> 02:21:24,770
college students we did a presentation

3459
02:21:29,439 --> 02:21:27,680
of one hour to I'm sorry a two hour

3460
02:21:32,500 --> 02:21:29,449
block where people at Six Flags Magic

3461
02:21:34,150 --> 02:21:32,510
Mountain if they wanted to come over and

3462
02:21:36,460 --> 02:21:34,160
a few minutes and ask questions I was

3463
02:21:38,230 --> 02:21:36,470

able to you know entice quite a few

3464

02:21:40,900 --> 02:21:38,240

people to come over and take part in

3465

02:21:42,760 --> 02:21:40,910

that about how neat yeah and I it was

3466

02:21:44,440 --> 02:21:42,770

for free I didn't get paid for it you

3467

02:21:45,580 --> 02:21:44,450

know and I've told them a million times

3468

02:21:47,530 --> 02:21:45,590

if anybody's listening you want to

3469

02:21:49,780 --> 02:21:47,540

organize something like that or help me

3470

02:21:52,750 --> 02:21:49,790

organize that I look you don't need to

3471

02:21:55,210 --> 02:21:52,760

pay me I would reach out and I love to

3472

02:21:56,679 --> 02:21:55,220

lecture about this topic and and as you

3473

02:21:58,719 --> 02:21:56,689

can probably tell for the last almost

3474

02:22:02,889 --> 02:21:58,729

two hours usually don't shut up about it

3475

02:22:04,870 --> 02:22:02,899

so I love I love it very much it's been

3476

02:22:07,540 --> 02:22:04,880

a huge part of my life and if I could

3477

02:22:09,280 --> 02:22:07,550

you know motivate and you know one two

3478

02:22:11,469 --> 02:22:09,290

or a hundred other people to get

3479

02:22:13,870 --> 02:22:11,479

involved hey I'm all for it and I think

3480

02:22:16,030 --> 02:22:13,880

we need more of that out there boy I'll

3481

02:22:17,710 --> 02:22:16,040

say we could use at least a dozen of you

3482

02:22:20,410 --> 02:22:17,720

out there you need to get your evil twin

3483

02:22:23,440 --> 02:22:20,420

and all its got doppelgangers together

3484

02:22:25,809 --> 02:22:23,450

and create the Greenwald team and then

3485

02:22:27,690 --> 02:22:25,819

we could form you out to all sorts of

3486

02:22:30,219 --> 02:22:27,700

different organizations countries and

3487

02:22:31,630 --> 02:22:30,229

places on the planet boy we could sure

3488

02:22:33,519 --> 02:22:31,640

use a lot more folks like you John

3489

02:22:35,290 --> 02:22:33,529

really my hat's off to have been one of

3490

02:22:38,200 --> 02:22:35,300

your biggest fans for a long time

3491

02:22:40,300 --> 02:22:38,210

I really admire your tenacity the way

3492

02:22:41,950 --> 02:22:40,310

you've been able to you know just like a

3493

02:22:44,290 --> 02:22:41,960

magician pull some of these documents

3494

02:22:45,730 --> 02:22:44,300

out that the people you know have been

3495

02:22:48,880 --> 02:22:45,740

trying to get for years in some cases

3496

02:22:51,790 --> 02:22:48,890

and you've been able to to get them your

3497

02:22:53,200 --> 02:22:51,800

you've made inroads with all the movers

3498

02:22:55,480 --> 02:22:53,210

and shakers in the field you're very

3499

02:22:57,429 --> 02:22:55,490

well respected and and for good reason

3500

02:22:59,530 --> 02:22:57,439

and it's been a real pleasure having you

3501

02:23:01,000 --> 02:22:59,540

on the pair of cast and I'm really

3502

02:23:03,370 --> 02:23:01,010

looking forward to uh spending a little

3503

02:23:06,099 --> 02:23:03,380

time with you I guess this weekend at

3504

02:23:07,750 --> 02:23:06,109

the at the UFO Congress you know it may

3505

02:23:10,210 --> 02:23:07,760

have actually happened we're talking in

3506

02:23:11,530 --> 02:23:10,220

the past tense and we also have to thank

3507

02:23:13,840 --> 02:23:11,540

our listeners and we have another

3508

02:23:16,450 --> 02:23:13,850

segment left all the listeners who pose

3509

02:23:18,280 --> 02:23:16,460

some excellent questions of our guest

3510

02:23:20,019 --> 02:23:18,290

John Greenwald and let me tell you how

3511

02:23:23,200 --> 02:23:20,029

it works before we get to our final

3512

02:23:25,480 --> 02:23:23,210

segment that is we have a place where

3513

02:23:28,540 --> 02:23:25,490

you can gather called the power cast

3514

02:23:31,210 --> 02:23:28,550

community forums at forum dot ^ cast com

3515

02:23:33,120 --> 02:23:31,220

forum dot the power cast calm and when

3516

02:23:36,429 --> 02:23:33,130

we have enough warning and we actually

3517

02:23:39,040 --> 02:23:36,439

posted the thread the topic about John

3518

02:23:41,019 --> 02:23:39,050

Greenwald's encounters with the power

3519

02:23:43,630 --> 02:23:41,029

cast about three weeks ago three and a

3520

02:23:46,269 --> 02:23:43,640

half weeks ago we posed

3521

02:23:48,370 --> 02:23:46,279

a forum thread in something called the

3522

02:23:49,780 --> 02:23:48,380

question Bank and there you're free to

3523

02:23:52,149 --> 02:23:49,790

ask whatever questions you want

3524

02:23:53,620 --> 02:23:52,159

sometimes you get so many questions we

3525

02:23:55,630 --> 02:23:53,630

don't have a chance to ask them or

3526

02:23:57,219 --> 02:23:55,640

they're already answered by the guests

3527

02:23:59,110 --> 02:23:57,229

in the course of general conversation

3528

02:24:00,790 --> 02:23:59,120

here we've got something like two dozen

3529

02:24:04,000 --> 02:24:00,800

questions don't know if we have many

3530

02:24:06,309 --> 02:24:04,010

left but the point being that this is

3531

02:24:08,769 --> 02:24:06,319

the way we like to interact with our

3532

02:24:10,240 --> 02:24:08,779

guests and it's more predictable I think

3533

02:24:11,979 --> 02:24:10,250

than just taking phone calls where you

3534

02:24:13,090 --> 02:24:11,989

can get pretty good phone calls and

3535

02:24:15,519 --> 02:24:13,100

sometimes you get phone calls from

3536

02:24:17,590 --> 02:24:15,529

people who have an agenda you never know

3537

02:24:26,460 --> 02:24:17,600

John Greenwald jr. joining Jean and

3538

02:24:30,880 --> 02:24:28,660

[Music]

3539

02:24:33,319 --> 02:24:30,890

America's number one source for

3540

02:24:34,309 --> 02:24:33,329

independent talk reveals for over a

3541

02:24:39,469 --> 02:24:34,319

decade

3542

02:24:41,899 --> 02:24:39,479

we are the gcn radio network if you want

3543

02:24:44,870 --> 02:24:41,909

to get your website online and you need

3544

02:24:46,760 --> 02:24:44,880

reliable service first-class service at

3545

02:24:48,739 --> 02:24:46,770

the lowest possible price there's only

3546

02:24:51,229 --> 02:24:48,749

one place to go well dream house has a

3547

02:24:53,510 --> 02:24:51,239

special promotion with our show where

3548

02:24:57,050 --> 02:24:53,520

they'll offer you unlimited disk space

3549

02:25:00,260 --> 02:24:57,060

unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

3550

02:25:02,630 --> 02:25:00,270

such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

3551
02:25:05,510 --> 02:25:02,640
save over fifty five dollars you want to

3552
02:25:09,080 --> 02:25:05,520
know how go to dreamhost.com slash Radio

3553
02:25:11,059 --> 02:25:09,090
dreamhost.com slash radio whether it's

3554
02:25:13,840 --> 02:25:11,069
personal mail whether it's business

3555
02:25:17,120 --> 02:25:13,850
email you want reliable dependable

3556
02:25:19,939 --> 02:25:17,130
delivery freedom from spam freedom from

3557
02:25:22,460 --> 02:25:19,949
viruses well Polaris mail offers

3558
02:25:25,160 --> 02:25:22,470
professional email hosting services for

3559
02:25:27,739 --> 02:25:25,170
your personal or small business use each

3560
02:25:29,870 --> 02:25:27,749
account uses twenty-five gigabytes of

3561
02:25:32,420 --> 02:25:29,880
storage and easy to use webmail

3562
02:25:35,210 --> 02:25:32,430
interface and full mobile sync sign up

3563
02:25:38,090 --> 02:25:35,220

today for a 30 day free trial at Polaris

3564

02:25:40,700 --> 02:25:38,100

mail com Polaris mail com

3565

02:25:41,450 --> 02:25:40,710

it's an MRE smorgasbord at long-life

3566

02:25:44,330 --> 02:25:41,460

food.com

3567

02:25:46,219 --> 02:25:44,340

in 1983 long live food depot was one of

3568

02:25:47,960 --> 02:25:46,229

the first to sell MRE pouches to the

3569

02:25:50,450 --> 02:25:47,970

public and we're still selling them

3570

02:25:52,160 --> 02:25:50,460

almost 30 years later today long live

3571

02:25:55,040 --> 02:25:52,170

food Depot has the world's most complete

3572

02:25:55,729 --> 02:25:55,050

MRE online buffet because MREs are all

3573

02:25:58,279 --> 02:25:55,739

we do

3574

02:26:00,380 --> 02:25:58,289

tasty varieties of chicken beef salmon

3575

02:26:02,479 --> 02:26:00,390

and pasta entrees plus sandwiches and

3576

02:26:04,880 --> 02:26:02,489

our easy to use pouches full moisture

3577

02:26:07,700 --> 02:26:04,890

long shelf-life and ready-to-eat hot or

3578

02:26:09,559 --> 02:26:07,710

cold we sell buy the pouch or case so

3579

02:26:11,630 --> 02:26:09,569

the choices are endless and so are the

3580

02:26:13,189 --> 02:26:11,640

graduated quantity discounts the more

3581

02:26:17,090 --> 02:26:13,199

you buy the more you save

3582

02:26:19,550 --> 02:26:17,100

call 861 to 833 or go to long-life

3583

02:26:21,349 --> 02:26:19,560

food.com to join our email list for

3584

02:26:23,569 --> 02:26:21,359

upcoming announcements like the rollaway

3585

02:26:24,050 --> 02:26:23,579

food pod plus enjoy fast and free

3586

02:26:33,139 --> 02:26:24,060

shipping

3587

02:26:35,810 --> 02:26:33,149

just call 864 enlight food calm since

3588

02:26:40,930 --> 02:26:35,820

1983 sending real food to your

3589

02:26:45,500 --> 02:26:44,030

are you always 5 minutes late maybe

3590

02:26:47,570 --> 02:26:45,510

you're only late when you don't want to

3591

02:26:50,330 --> 02:26:47,580

be somewhere then you realize you're

3592

02:26:52,160 --> 02:26:50,340

always 5 minutes late for work you set

3593

02:26:54,530 --> 02:26:52,170

three alarms drag your feet the shower

3594

02:26:56,690 --> 02:26:54,540

drink your coffee slowly until you're

3595

02:26:59,030 --> 02:26:56,700

rushing out the door five minutes late

3596

02:27:01,011 --> 02:26:59,040

it's not that you hate your job hate is

3597

02:27:03,410 --> 02:27:01,021

such a strong word you're just not that

3598

02:27:05,840 --> 02:27:03,420

excited about it but most people don't

3599

02:27:08,000 --> 02:27:05,850

love what they do right listen if you're

3600

02:27:09,860 --> 02:27:08,010

local to the Twin Cities and Burnsville

3601

02:27:11,480 --> 02:27:09,870

are hardworking self-driven with

3602

02:27:13,670 --> 02:27:11,490

experience in sales marketing or

3603

02:27:14,270 --> 02:27:13,680

advertising are personable and a whiz on

3604

02:27:15,560 --> 02:27:14,280

the phone

3605

02:27:17,511 --> 02:27:15,570

you might want to join one of the

3606

02:27:20,540 --> 02:27:17,521

largest independent talk radio networks

3607

02:27:23,180 --> 02:27:20,550

in the world GCN cuz right now we are

3608

02:27:24,560 --> 02:27:23,190

hiring and we offer benefits experienced

3609

02:27:26,720 --> 02:27:24,570

preferred but we'll train the right

3610

02:27:29,990 --> 02:27:26,730

person is that you submit your resume

3611

02:27:33,590 --> 02:27:30,000

today to advertise at GC and live.com

3612

02:27:35,360 --> 02:27:33,600

that's advertised at GCN live.com come

3613

02:27:37,130 --> 02:27:35,370

work with the genesis communications

3614

02:27:40,910 --> 02:27:37,140

network where you'll want to be five

3615

02:27:42,650 --> 02:27:40,920

minutes early every day positive results

3616

02:27:44,690 --> 02:27:42,660

from satisfied customers of heart and

3617

02:27:56,810 --> 02:27:44,700

body extract continue to pour into our

3618

02:27:58,520 --> 02:27:56,820

website HP extract calm heart and body

3619

02:28:00,590 --> 02:27:58,530

extract supplies your body with

3620

02:28:02,540 --> 02:28:00,600

everything it needs to balance itself

3621

02:28:04,670 --> 02:28:02,550

and maintain optimal heart and

3622

02:28:11,680 --> 02:28:04,680

circulatory health with no negative side

3623

02:28:17,210 --> 02:28:14,690

order HP extract by calling eight six

3624

02:28:20,780 --> 02:28:17,220

six two nine five five three zero five

3625

02:28:23,210 --> 02:28:20,790

or online at HP extract com that's eight

3626

02:28:36,410 --> 02:28:23,220

six six two nine five five three zero

3627

02:28:43,320 --> 02:28:36,420

five or HP extract calm heart and body

3628

02:28:48,550 --> 02:28:45,100

this is Jacques Vallee

3629

02:28:56,560 --> 02:28:48,560

and you're listening to the podcast the

3630

02:28:58,030 --> 02:28:56,570

gold standard of normal radio with Jean

3631

02:29:01,030 --> 02:28:58,040

and Chris and the power cast john

3632

02:29:03,340 --> 02:29:01,040

greenwald jr he has the black fault at

3633

02:29:06,190 --> 02:29:03,350

the black vault comm just check the side

3634

02:29:09,510 --> 02:29:06,200

out you'll see what's going on Chris any

3635

02:29:12,280 --> 02:29:09,520

more questions in the hopper you know

3636

02:29:14,110 --> 02:29:12,290

believe it or not Jane I think I've I've

3637

02:29:15,220 --> 02:29:14,120

pretty much gone through all the ones

3638

02:29:16,510 --> 02:29:15,230

that are pertinent there are some

3639

02:29:18,390 --> 02:29:16,520

questions that he's already answered

3640

02:29:22,030 --> 02:29:18,400

that we don't need to go back over but

3641

02:29:24,460 --> 02:29:22,040

but but John what you know what what is

3642

02:29:26,860 --> 02:29:24,470

on your radar I know you have your own

3643

02:29:28,930 --> 02:29:26,870

radio show you're doing an incredible

3644

02:29:31,840 --> 02:29:28,940

amount of work now and quality work I

3645

02:29:34,450 --> 02:29:31,850

might add in Hollywood helping take

3646

02:29:36,670 --> 02:29:34,460

these neophytes just out of film school

3647

02:29:39,130 --> 02:29:36,680

and kind of training them giving someone

3648

02:29:41,140 --> 02:29:39,140

on the on-the-job training about this

3649

02:29:44,440 --> 02:29:41,150

subject area where do you see the

3650

02:29:46,990 --> 02:29:44,450

media's role developing in this subject

3651

02:29:49,240 --> 02:29:47,000

matter I personally feel that the

3652

02:29:52,030 --> 02:29:49,250

entertainment side of it has been

3653

02:29:53,710 --> 02:29:52,040

emphasized in the past ten years or so I

3654

02:29:57,520 --> 02:29:53,720

think a little bit too much with the

3655

02:30:00,370 --> 02:29:57,530

reality style programming what do you

3656

02:30:03,160 --> 02:30:00,380

see as an anecdote for cliff notes

3657

02:30:06,310 --> 02:30:03,170

versions and you know pop culture

3658

02:30:09,610 --> 02:30:06,320

programming I really do like the the

3659

02:30:10,990 --> 02:30:09,620

unsealed shows as I said at the top of

3660

02:30:12,610 --> 02:30:11,000

the show I think that there's a lot of

3661

02:30:15,940 --> 02:30:12,620

good information that's coming out I

3662

02:30:18,310 --> 02:30:15,950

really like the Battle of LA show

3663

02:30:21,160 --> 02:30:18,320

episode I learned some interesting

3664

02:30:25,420 --> 02:30:21,170

things that I didn't know every show has

3665

02:30:29,140 --> 02:30:25,430

some nice pearls of wisdom and so if you

3666

02:30:31,540 --> 02:30:29,150

saw your ideal program covering these

3667

02:30:33,580 --> 02:30:31,550

subject matters how would you change the

3668

02:30:34,600 --> 02:30:33,590

existing paradigm in Hollywood and what

3669

02:30:37,060 --> 02:30:34,610

would you do differently

3670

02:30:40,420 --> 02:30:37,070

I think that the paradigm in Hollywood

3671

02:30:43,510 --> 02:30:40,430

has really gone towards that reality TV

3672

02:30:45,400 --> 02:30:43,520

span team of people going out

3673

02:30:47,620 --> 02:30:45,410

investigating UFOs

3674

02:30:52,450 --> 02:30:47,630

now even though UFOs are fascinating

3675

02:30:54,190 --> 02:30:52,460

UFOs are interesting let's face it if

3676

02:30:56,980 --> 02:30:54,200

you've been out in the field a lot of

3677

02:30:59,110 --> 02:30:56,990

it's not all that exciting you know you

3678

02:31:02,650 --> 02:30:59,120

and and television has a knack for

3679

02:31:04,511 --> 02:31:02,660

needing that excitement and making that

3680

02:31:05,591 --> 02:31:04,521

excitement and you see that in some of

3681

02:31:08,890 --> 02:31:05,601

these shows that are out there where you

3682

02:31:11,110 --> 02:31:08,900

go oh come on you know how how hokey can

3683

02:31:12,190 --> 02:31:11,120

you really get when you really look at

3684

02:31:13,660 --> 02:31:12,200

what they're doing or what they're

3685

02:31:16,330 --> 02:31:13,670

saying and so on and again I'm not

3686

02:31:18,250 --> 02:31:16,340

saying any show in particular but that's

3687

02:31:19,870 --> 02:31:18,260

true that's true and quite a few of

3688

02:31:22,390 --> 02:31:19,880

these genres whether they be ghost

3689

02:31:25,720 --> 02:31:22,400

hunting shows UFO hunting shows you know

3690

02:31:28,841 --> 02:31:25,730

even just silly b-list celebrity shows

3691

02:31:30,190 --> 02:31:28,851

that you need that element you got to

3692

02:31:32,140 --> 02:31:30,200

get away from that that's what that's

3693

02:31:35,740 --> 02:31:32,150

what the future to me especially the

3694

02:31:38,080 --> 02:31:35,750

lipstick cans in the face exactly like

3695

02:31:39,671 --> 02:31:38,090

there's some people and and I will put

3696

02:31:42,671 --> 02:31:39,681

my name at the top of the list that

3697

02:31:45,580 --> 02:31:42,681

shouldn't be shot that close up we

3698

02:31:47,230 --> 02:31:45,590

shouldn't see John Greenwald's pores in

3699

02:31:49,450 --> 02:31:47,240

his face we just shouldn't and

3700

02:31:51,940 --> 02:31:49,460

unfortunately that's what we're doing on

3701

02:31:54,580 --> 02:31:51,950

some of these shows and I think what we

3702

02:31:57,280 --> 02:31:54,590

need to do is go back to that non

3703

02:31:58,780 --> 02:31:57,290

fiction traditional documentary find a

3704

02:32:00,520 --> 02:31:58,790

way to make that exciting because the

3705

02:32:03,070 --> 02:32:00,530

stories themselves they truly are

3706

02:32:04,690 --> 02:32:03,080

exciting and if you know how to produce

3707

02:32:06,970 --> 02:32:04,700

television you know you have a great

3708

02:32:10,120 --> 02:32:06,980

director you know how to direct you can

3709

02:32:12,460 --> 02:32:10,130

make these shows what the audience wants

3710

02:32:14,290 --> 02:32:12,470

and I think that and this is my personal

3711

02:32:16,120 --> 02:32:14,300

opinion don't have any insider knowledge

3712

02:32:19,150 --> 02:32:16,130

but I think the reason why some of these

3713

02:32:21,761 --> 02:32:19,160

paranormal / reality shows rate very

3714

02:32:24,220 --> 02:32:21,771

well is because while the topic is hot

3715

02:32:26,801 --> 02:32:24,230

but they have nothing else to watch

3716

02:32:28,660 --> 02:32:26,811

there's no other paranormal show that

3717

02:32:31,270 --> 02:32:28,670

doesn't write they all have the same

3718

02:32:32,980 --> 02:32:31,280

cookie cutter formula and if you really

3719

02:32:34,690 --> 02:32:32,990

kind of take a step back and look at all

3720

02:32:37,301 --> 02:32:34,700

the different types of shows again

3721

02:32:39,970 --> 02:32:37,311

whether if he ghosts UFOs hunting

3722

02:32:41,680 --> 02:32:39,980

Bigfoot whatever what is it you've got

3723

02:32:43,421 --> 02:32:41,690

certain people from certain walks of

3724

02:32:46,720 --> 02:32:43,431

life going out as a team of people

3725

02:32:49,301 --> 02:32:46,730

investigating cases it's the same cookie

3726

02:32:52,301 --> 02:32:49,311

cutter it's the same cookie cutter

3727

02:32:54,250 --> 02:32:52,311

technique I think that day is done I

3728

02:32:56,381 --> 02:32:54,260

think that they write well because

3729

02:32:58,511 --> 02:32:56,391

there's no other show that is better

3730

02:33:00,520 --> 02:32:58,521

that's out there for them to watch they

3731

02:33:02,530 --> 02:33:00,530

don't have a sticking power I mean how

3732

02:33:04,210 --> 02:33:02,540

many times can you see people banging on

3733

02:33:05,659 --> 02:33:04,220

trees and then and then jumping in the

3734

02:33:08,659 --> 02:33:05,669

air saying did you hear that

3735

02:33:11,300 --> 02:33:08,669

like Finding Bigfoot you know one show

3736

02:33:12,649 --> 02:33:11,310

that you were involved in that I really

3737

02:33:13,609 --> 02:33:12,659

appreciate it and I think was very

3738

02:33:17,330 --> 02:33:13,619

underrated

3739

02:33:19,040 --> 02:33:17,340

for its run was UFO FILES I remember the

3740

02:33:21,319 --> 02:33:19,050

show that you helped on colores the

3741

02:33:23,929 --> 02:33:21,329

colores cases in the late 70s early 80s

3742

02:33:25,880 --> 02:33:23,939

down in Brazil I believe you were

3743

02:33:27,889 --> 02:33:25,890

involved in some of the research on that

3744

02:33:30,559 --> 02:33:27,899

program that was fascinating we need

3745

02:33:32,330 --> 02:33:30,569

more more shows that really dive into

3746

02:33:34,969 --> 02:33:32,340

some of the the little of the

3747

02:33:36,979 --> 02:33:34,979

lesser-known cases that could be really

3748

02:33:39,380 --> 02:33:36,989

important and compelling and could be

3749

02:33:40,790 --> 02:33:39,390

inspirational for people to get you know

3750

02:33:43,119 --> 02:33:40,800

inspired to get more involved in

3751
02:33:45,859 --> 02:33:43,129
researching the subject for themselves

3752
02:33:47,929 --> 02:33:45,869
yeah I I agree the the cattle

3753
02:33:50,359 --> 02:33:47,939
mutilations program that I mentioned a

3754
02:33:52,010 --> 02:33:50,369
couple segments ago with the History

3755
02:33:54,619 --> 02:33:52,020
Channel that was part of the UFO FILES

3756
02:33:57,290 --> 02:33:54,629
series now I didn't work on 100% of all

3757
02:33:59,989 --> 02:33:57,300
the UFO FILES episodes but worked on I

3758
02:34:02,599 --> 02:33:59,999
believe 9 I was a producer writer

3759
02:34:05,420 --> 02:34:02,609
director I believe in 9 of them

3760
02:34:07,099 --> 02:34:05,430
I was able to see a lot working on those

3761
02:34:09,439 --> 02:34:07,109
shows we were able to accomplish a lot

3762
02:34:11,869 --> 02:34:09,449
and I think that that's really kind of

3763
02:34:13,819 --> 02:34:11,879

what we need to get back to if we're

3764

02:34:16,729 --> 02:34:13,829

trying to entice people to get involved

3765

02:34:19,340 --> 02:34:16,739

because when you look at the reality

3766

02:34:24,559 --> 02:34:19,350

spin to it not to not to beat a dead

3767

02:34:27,219 --> 02:34:24,569

horse when you look at that spin you you

3768

02:34:29,869 --> 02:34:27,229

kind of get this aura of its being

3769

02:34:33,800 --> 02:34:29,879

television it's entertainment and it's

3770

02:34:35,300 --> 02:34:33,810

not real it's nothing that people should

3771

02:34:37,880 --> 02:34:35,310

get involved in because it's just these

3772

02:34:40,519 --> 02:34:37,890

four people and that's not true you know

3773

02:34:42,649 --> 02:34:40,529

what what reality show really invites

3774

02:34:44,540 --> 02:34:42,659

you to take part get out there and

3775

02:34:46,429 --> 02:34:44,550

investigate it yourself and I don't

3776

02:34:48,199 --> 02:34:46,439

think there are any out there it's all

3777

02:34:50,090 --> 02:34:48,209

about were the prime experts there's

3778

02:34:52,369 --> 02:34:50,100

only four of us or there's only three of

3779

02:34:53,989 --> 02:34:52,379

us and that's it no one else can do this

3780

02:34:55,819 --> 02:34:53,999

that's why we're on television and

3781

02:34:59,809 --> 02:34:55,829

you're not and I think that that's such

3782

02:35:02,000 --> 02:34:59,819

a bad uninviting aura around UFO and

3783

02:35:04,599 --> 02:35:02,010

paranormal research I think when you

3784

02:35:07,279 --> 02:35:04,609

have that traditional non fiction style

3785

02:35:09,979 --> 02:35:07,289

documentary style not boring and dragged

3786

02:35:11,989 --> 02:35:09,989

out but something very interesting and

3787

02:35:14,119 --> 02:35:11,999

done well and done properly

3788

02:35:16,550 --> 02:35:14,129

you see the people that are involved and

3789

02:35:18,120 --> 02:35:16,560

you go wow I wonder you know I wonder

3790

02:35:21,240 --> 02:35:18,130

what else is out there and

3791

02:35:23,160 --> 02:35:21,250

that entices people to get out there and

3792

02:35:25,770 --> 02:35:23,170

do their own research but in the reality

3793

02:35:27,990 --> 02:35:25,780

sense you kind of close it off and you

3794

02:35:29,580 --> 02:35:28,000

go well I went out there we our team

3795

02:35:31,290 --> 02:35:29,590

went out there we investigated this we

3796

02:35:33,630 --> 02:35:31,300

didn't find anything and if we can't

3797

02:35:35,370 --> 02:35:33,640

find anything neither can you

3798

02:35:37,500 --> 02:35:35,380

and then I kind of fall and that's it

3799

02:35:38,969 --> 02:35:37,510

and I think that that's you know that's

3800

02:35:41,190 --> 02:35:38,979

that's kind of a bad aura

3801
02:35:42,990 --> 02:35:41,200
again I'm not trashing all of them I was

3802
02:35:44,000 --> 02:35:43,000
a producer on UFO Hunters I was in

3803
02:35:48,510 --> 02:35:44,010
season three

3804
02:35:51,270 --> 02:35:48,520
I produced three other episodes and so

3805
02:35:52,860 --> 02:35:51,280
again I'm not knocking all of them but a

3806
02:35:56,010 --> 02:35:52,870
lot of them are like that and I think

3807
02:35:58,500 --> 02:35:56,020
that we have to really kind of in

3808
02:36:01,889 --> 02:35:58,510
television anyway redefine that and

3809
02:36:06,719 --> 02:36:01,899
until the executives get out of this

3810
02:36:08,700 --> 02:36:06,729
reality draw it's not gonna happen and I

3811
02:36:11,070 --> 02:36:08,710
hope it I hope it does happen I hope it

3812
02:36:13,950 --> 02:36:11,080
happens fairly quickly to what's gonna

3813
02:36:16,440 --> 02:36:13,960

happen with the producers is that they

3814

02:36:19,080 --> 02:36:16,450

will only make that decision with the

3815

02:36:21,540 --> 02:36:19,090

executives if the TV networks when the

3816

02:36:23,490 --> 02:36:21,550

ratings go down when we get sick and

3817

02:36:25,410 --> 02:36:23,500

tired of watching The Real Housewives of

3818

02:36:27,660 --> 02:36:25,420

podunk Oh whatever show they are I never

3819

02:36:31,620 --> 02:36:27,670

watched those things then we'll get back

3820

02:36:33,870 --> 02:36:31,630

to real reality TV not staged reality TV

3821

02:36:36,000 --> 02:36:33,880

in the remaining minute or two left here

3822

02:36:37,440 --> 02:36:36,010

John Green Walt Jr tell our listeners

3823

02:36:40,139 --> 02:36:37,450

where they can get more information

3824

02:36:41,790 --> 02:36:40,149

about what you're all about and maybe

3825

02:36:42,830 --> 02:36:41,800

what projects you're going to be working

3826

02:36:46,260 --> 02:36:42,840

on in the future

3827

02:36:49,050 --> 02:36:46,270

yeah absolutely so the black Volcom is

3828

02:36:50,670 --> 02:36:49,060

usually the best way to reach me I'm

3829

02:36:52,560 --> 02:36:50,680

learning more and more every day people

3830

02:36:54,660 --> 02:36:52,570

think there is a team behind the black

3831

02:36:57,210 --> 02:36:54,670

vault I take that as a compliment but

3832

02:36:59,400 --> 02:36:57,220

the reality is it is only me so if you

3833

02:37:02,070 --> 02:36:59,410

click contact it goes right to me

3834

02:37:05,340 --> 02:37:02,080

there's no no middleman so if you've got

3835

02:37:07,620 --> 02:37:05,350

something to say or criticism phrase or

3836

02:37:10,560 --> 02:37:07,630

want a dispro standby direction by all

3837

02:37:12,690 --> 02:37:10,570

means you can contact me that way

3838

02:37:14,550 --> 02:37:12,700

social networking everybody loves it

3839

02:37:17,040 --> 02:37:14,560

this day and age so obviously Facebook

3840

02:37:18,570 --> 02:37:17,050

is one of the main ways and the social

3841

02:37:21,900 --> 02:37:18,580

network platforms if you can get ahold

3842

02:37:23,910 --> 02:37:21,910

of me and follow the black vault I do

3843

02:37:27,179 --> 02:37:23,920

send out the daily updates through

3844

02:37:29,310 --> 02:37:27,189

Facebook primarily so you can you can

3845

02:37:31,260 --> 02:37:29,320

follow kind of what's up to date I've

3846

02:37:31,840 --> 02:37:31,270

got a black black vault page that you

3847

02:37:34,630 --> 02:37:31,850

can subscribe

3848

02:37:36,820 --> 02:37:34,640

- and and you can follow all of the

3849

02:37:39,580 --> 02:37:36,830

recent additions I post recent document

3850

02:37:41,889 --> 02:37:39,590

additions anything news sometimes

3851
02:37:44,380 --> 02:37:41,899
politics sometimes my personal opinions

3852
02:37:46,960 --> 02:37:44,390
on stuff but mostly what's truly

3853
02:37:49,269 --> 02:37:46,970
happening in the FOIA area and FOIA

3854
02:37:51,429 --> 02:37:49,279
arena for me and the black vault

3855
02:37:54,219 --> 02:37:51,439
research I have a fast question here

3856
02:37:57,429 --> 02:37:54,229
John before we split that is is the

3857
02:38:00,210 --> 02:37:57,439
Obama administration easier or harder to

3858
02:38:03,189 --> 02:38:00,220
communicate with to get foi a documents

3859
02:38:06,130 --> 02:38:03,199
in my experience and this is documented

3860
02:38:08,200 --> 02:38:06,140
harder I've heard that I've heard that

3861
02:38:10,929 --> 02:38:08,210
Chris O'Brien where'd we find more of

3862
02:38:11,559 --> 02:38:10,939
your stuff well we live in a strange

3863
02:38:16,870 --> 02:38:11,569

planet

3864

02:38:19,510 --> 02:38:16,880

and I've got some new videos up there

3865

02:38:22,240 --> 02:38:19,520

and you know we're always adding new

3866

02:38:24,460 --> 02:38:22,250

stuff our strange planet calm and what

3867

02:38:27,399 --> 02:38:24,470

about us we are on Facebook in fact

3868

02:38:30,099 --> 02:38:27,409

twice there are two power cast fan clubs

3869

02:38:32,080 --> 02:38:30,109

on Facebook and someday I'll figure out

3870

02:38:34,090 --> 02:38:32,090

a way to get them to become one we're

3871

02:38:36,219 --> 02:38:34,100

also known as the power cast on Twitter

3872

02:38:36,939 --> 02:38:36,229

so you can follow us and maybe we'll

3873

02:38:39,070 --> 02:38:36,949

follow you

3874

02:38:41,649 --> 02:38:39,080

if I get around to it that's how it goes

3875

02:38:43,389 --> 02:38:41,659

john greenwald of the black vault thank

3876

02:38:45,670 --> 02:38:43,399

you so much for joining us this week on

3877

02:38:47,260 --> 02:38:45,680

the power cast thanks for having me

3878

02:38:55,871 --> 02:38:47,270

Chris Andy knows a pleasure being on

3879

02:39:02,421 --> 02:38:59,121

the para cast featuring Jim Steinberg

3880

02:39:05,291 --> 02:39:02,431

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3881

02:39:09,020 --> 02:39:05,301

presentation of making the impossible

3882

02:39:13,700 --> 02:39:09,030

Incorporated tune in next week for a new